# A TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Volume, 1538–1636,

OF THE

# PARISH REGISTER OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES, AND INDEX*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

*A Heritage Classic*

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CS
436
.C5
C5x

# A TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Volume, 1538–1636,

OF THE

# PARISH REGISTER OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES, AND INDEX;*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

London:

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

-Notice-

The foxing, or discoloration with age, characteristic of old books, sometimes shows through to some extent in reprints such as this, especially when the foxing is very severe in the original book. We feel that the contents of this book warrant its reissue despite these blemishes, and hope you will agree and read it with pleasure.

Facsimile Reprint
Published 1993 by
HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301) 390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-863-X

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles on
Genealogy, History, and Americana
Available Free on Request

Maryland
With Pride

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

# CONTENTS.


PAGES

Introductory Notes - - - - - - - - - iii—xvi

Transcript of the Register:

Prefaces - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Baptisms - - - - - - - - - - - 3

Marriages - - - - - - - - - - 171

Burials - - - - - - - - - - - 233

Appendices:

I. Copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity - - - - - - - 339

II. Vicars from 1538 to 1636 - - - - - - 344

III. Churchwardens - - - - - - - - 344

IV. Place-Names - - - - - - - - - 345

V. Occupations - - - - - - - - 347

VI. Surviving Surnames - - - - - - - 348

VII. Christian-Names - - - - - - - 349

VIII. Entries in which Surnames are not stated - 351

Index - - - - - - - - - - - 353

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/transcriptoffirs00ches

# INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Its introduction in England.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or "registers," as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.

Estimates of population.

The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Description of first volume of Register.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{7}{8}$ in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Writers and handwriting.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's transcripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

Entries not attested.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Omissions.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last prefatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Dates.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Nurse-children.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

Exceptional mortality.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period. the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries & occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

Local surnames.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

Comparison with those of the present time.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,—of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Chenney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham

during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropriators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "mr D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen ot Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropriator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of surnames with localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of praenominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

In the Chesham Register.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill:* the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (á), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Pronunciation.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn;* *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher;* and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev;* the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon;* "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost;* "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave;* "poor," *paur;* "join" resembled *jine;* and "house," *hoos;* "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant;* *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.

Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medieties.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medieties, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medieties of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called "the upper parsonage," which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as "the parsonage." It is distinctively called "ȳ p̄sonage howse of Cheshm̄ woborn" in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like "the upper parsonage," it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, "his Vicaredge howse of Cheshm̄ woborn" is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock's mortal remains were "caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen." It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

Alternate entries in Register.

The former holding of the benefice in medieties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

Appendices.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Index.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Illegible names, &c.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

Acknowledgments

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boultbee, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

# THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK$_{e}$

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem S̃tæ mariæ de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck$_{e}$ in quo continentur noĩa Baptizatorũ matrimoniũ solempnizantiũ & morientiũ in dicta ecclia parochiali a x° die mensis Octobris in A° Dni *ad*° v$^{co}$ tricesimo octauo. Et A° illustrissimi principis D̃ni n̄ri D̃ni henrici Octaui Dei g̃ra Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris D̃ni hiberniæ ac in terris sub x̃pto eccliæ Anglicanæ supremi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in eccl̃ia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani eccl̃iæ prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xl$^{th}$ yeare of our gratious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxv$^{th}$ yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A° ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauiour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Regester.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, maried or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.

## BAPTIZED

| THE YEARE | | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| | OCTOBER | |
| the xxx$^{th}$ | Anne the daughter of John Chenney was | |
| yeare of ky | baptized | the x$^{th}$ |
| henry the 8 | Jois daughter of John Alen | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| 1538 | William sonne of william Waare of Bois | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill | the first |
| | Isbell daughter of henry Byrch | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Katherine daughter of John Gaate | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite daughter of John yonge | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | William sonne of Rychard Kyrby | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton | the first |
| | Joan daughter of hugh Jones | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jois daughter of Edward Ferne | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of Willm Cocke | the same day |
| | John sonne of Thomas Browne | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennynge | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| 1539 | Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of willm Branch | the seconde |
| | Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild | the same day |
| the xxxj$^{th}$ of | Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| henry the 8 | Robert sonne of John Gardner | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feilde | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | George sonne of Thomas Gardner | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Christian daughter of Thomas Butt | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | William sonne of Thomas Grover | the xxx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1539] | JULY | |
| | John sonne of John Silfew thelder | the third |
| | Jone daughter of Jeames Dell | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry Timberlaake | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Robert Glym | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John wynchester | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of willm Tayler | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of John Lynold | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Margarite daughter of Willm Nash | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas Feilde | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger Axstell | the thirde |
| | Willm sonne of John Overstreete | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Cocke | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Maude daughter of John Lovet | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jone daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Gardner | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Jois daughter of Jeames weedon | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daughter of henry Byrch | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Joseph sonne of Richard Loote | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jaane daughter of John munke | the seconde |
| | Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of John weedon | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| 1540 | John sonne of Edward Gibbes | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of willm ware | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of George Twytchell | the same day |
| the xxxij | Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| of k. henry | Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| the 8 | | |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1540] | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Dell | the seconde |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Grover | the same day |
| | Cicely daughter of John Dell | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of willm Gosham | the same daye |
| | Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Margarit daughter of John Feilde | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Byrche | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of John Gaate | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Rychard Chamber | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton | the first |
| | Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of John Gardner | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of hugh Jones | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of willm woodhowse | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Nicholas Mereden | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas Lynger | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | George sonne of willm Tayler | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden | the x$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Okeley | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Cocke | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of John Allen | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge | the same day |
| | John sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John Browne | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of willm Burton | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Joseph sonne of John Bayly | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas Chaase | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Dell | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Robert sonne of John Bab | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1540] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Joan daughter of willm weedon | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Katherine daughter of John welles | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | fraunces sonne of John yonge | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of w$^{m}$ hughins of Bois | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Raufe Sutton | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| 1541 | Jone daughter of John Russell | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Ellen daughter of Robert Payne | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| the xxxiij$^{th}$ | MAYE | |
| of henry the 8 | Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne | the thirde |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daughter of willm Gosham | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of John Chenye | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Dell | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane daughter of henry Byrch | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Butt | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daughter of John Gaate | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of willm Fox | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of Richard Dell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward varney | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hawkes | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of w$^{m}$ ware of Boys | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeild | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Roger sonne of Rychard Dell | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Short | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Isbell daughter of John Lovet | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm Culverhowse | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of Thomas hawes | the vj |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1541] | DECEMBER | |
| | Isbell daughter of Robert Grover | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | mary daughter of willm Timberlaake | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Raufe sonne of willm Cocke | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of willm weedon | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Feilde | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Jeames weeden | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | margarite daughter of Edward harding | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | Joseph sonne of willm Gardner | the same day |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of John Dell | the seconde |
| | Symon sonne of John hawkes | the thirde |
| | Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite daughter of willm Johnson | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Lynold | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of willm Nash | the same day |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Overstreete | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daughter of willm Tayler | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| 1542 | Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon | the $\bar{\text{n}}$ij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of x̃pofer Gardner | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas Overstreete | the same day |
| the xxxiiij of kynge henry the 8 | Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Christofer Overstreete | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John mower | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Symon sonne of John hutton | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of Robt weeden | the xix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1542] | AUGUST | |
| | Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | margarite daughter of John monke | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane Daughter of willm Gaate | the same day |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daughter of Thomas harding | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Christian daughter of Rychard Dell | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of Rychard west | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Chamber | the first |
| | Jone daughter of Richard Loote | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Byrch | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Allen | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of henry Cock | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard Dell | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of peter Fowler | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| 1543 | Alice daughter of Robert Gardner | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of x̃pofer overstreete | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Lovet | the first |
| the xxxv$^{th}$ yeare of ky. henry the 8 | MAYE | |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Johnson | the x$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye | the thirde |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Robert Bachilor | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Richard Kyrbye | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jone Daughter of willm Burton | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas Lynger | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of John Russell | the xxix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1543] | AUGUST | |
| | Joan Daughter of John hawkes | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| xxxvj° | Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| 1544 | John sonne of willm Oldfeilde | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | John Robinson | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daughter of Robert Dell | the same day |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash | the thirde |
| | Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke | the v$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Rychard chamber | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daughter of George Stephinson | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffeild | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Munde | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Edward Gibbes | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sibill daughter of willm Gosham | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of willm Byrch | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye | the second |
| the xxxvij$^{th}$ yeare of ky henry the 8 | JUNE | |
| | Cicely daughter of henry Byrch | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| 1545 | JULY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward harding | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate | the first |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christian daughter of Robert Gaate | the seconde |
| | willm sonne of John hutton | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Rychard Partridge | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely Daughter of . . . . Dell of Leyhill | the xvij$^{th}$ |

In the raigne of Edward the sixt the first yeare & in the yeare of x̃pt. 1546 [1547]

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| A°. 1. Ed. 6. | Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch | the v$^{th}$ |
| A°. D. 1546. | Symon sonne of willm Cocke | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| [1547] | Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Symon boothe | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | John the sonne of Georg . . . . | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | George the sonne of Robert Louet | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Cocke | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| A°. 2. Ed. 6. | Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge | the xix$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1547 | Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate | the same day |
| | —— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | henry the sonne of x̃pofer overstreete | the same day |
| [1548] | Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber | the last day |
| [1547] | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard | the xx$^{th}$ |
| [1548] | Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | —— the sonne of John Raye | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm Branche | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Richard the sonne of John Feild | the last day |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite daughter of henry Fox | the first |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan Daughter of John Gaate | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of willm Bachilor | the xv$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1548] | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover | the same |
| | Jois the Daughter of John Raye | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham Boys | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | —— the Daughter of Edward Gibbes | —— |
| | Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch | —— |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daughter of Edward Bampton | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Grace | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John the sonne of Edward Shire | the v$^{th}$ |
| | —— the sonne of John hawkes | the same |
| | —— the sonne of willm weedon | the xv$^{th}$ |
| A°. E. 6. 3°. | FEBRUARY | |
| A°. 1548 | Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of Edward Ferne | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | George sonne of Thomas Gosham | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Carter | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Christian Daughter of Robt weedon | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Paxston | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Roger weston | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| [1549] | APRILL | |
| | Anne the Daughter of Thomas weedon | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan the Daughter of henry Cock | the same |
| | Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the daughter of willm Gosham | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | —— the Daughter of John Allen | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice the Daughter of —— Garrard | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Ric. sonne of John hewet | the xvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1549] | OCTOBER | |
| | Symon sonne of henry hawkes | the v$^{th}$ |
| | George sonne of willm Byrch | xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice Daughter of willm Newton | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Jeames Byrche | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John Cocke | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell | the same |
| | JANUARY | |
| | willm sonne of Jellion Geery | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton | the same |
| | —— the sonne of Robert Gardner | —— |
| A°. 4°. Ed. 6. | FEBRUARY | |
| A°. 1549 | Richard sonne of willm Nash | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John Feild | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of ——— hughins | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas Munde | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Mary daughter of Richard Grover | the viij$^{th}$ |
| [1550] | Jone daughter of willm Bachilor | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | George sonne of Robt Anthony | the v$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | ——— the sonne of John weeden | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Burton | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of Rychard paynter | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice daughter of John Overstreete | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1550] | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | George sonne of Jeames weeden | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Alden | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 5. Ed. 6. | Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1550 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Richard Cock | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of John hawes | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of Leyhill | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daughter of John hutton | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Katherine daughter of —— hickman | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of John Gardner | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Richard hamond | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of henry Byrch | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Ayer | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham | the xx$^{th}$ |
| [1551] | Alice daughter of willm Gardner | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Christian the daughter of Okeley of Latymers | the same day |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Rychard Gardner | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell | the v$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John hawkes | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daughter of henry Cocke | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes | the same |
| | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Gaate | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell daughter of willm Moores | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Anne Daughter of Robert | the same |
| | x̃ptian Daughter of henry Byrch | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt | the second |
| | Rychard John of John marten | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger | the second |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson | the x$^{th}$ |
| | x̃pofer sonne of Thomas Feild | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Margarit daughter of willm holting | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas ware | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding | the last day |
| | Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā | the xviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1551] | AUGUST | |
| | Roger sonne of John Okeley | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger weston | thexij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | x̃pofer sonne of willm Potter | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Throstill | the x$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | helene daught. of willm weeden | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Grace | the same |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| A°. 6. Ed. 6. | Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1551 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet | the same |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| [1552] | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas moores | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp | the last |
| | MAYE | |
| | Agnes daught. of w$^{m}$ Nash | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | —— the sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of John Gaate | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | —— the daught. of Rychard Shorte | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Grace | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | —— the sonne of Thomas Munde | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer | the xx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1552] | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of henry Byrch | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | —— the sonne of Jeames wharton | the third |
| | John sonne of willm holting | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Roger sonne of John weeden | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | —— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois | the v$^{th}$ |

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1559 | AUGUST | |
| | John the sonne of John Dell | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth | the same day |

In the tyme of S$^{r}$ John Smyth priest and vicar of Chesham Leicester & woborne, in the yeare of o$^{r}$ Lord 1560. A°. R. Elyzab. 1°. [ij]

A°. R. Ely. seconde A. 1560 [1559]

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | MARCHE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1560 | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers | the vij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1560] | JULY | |
| | Roger sonne of John Gardner | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gardner | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde | the first |
| | Agnes daughter of John Timberlake | the same |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of wylfride wright | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of Rychard Allen | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jane daughter of John Grover | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daughter of henry Geery | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch | the same |
| | Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene | the v$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley | the first |
| A°. R. Elyz the thirde | Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of willm lovet | the first |
| | Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend. | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of water Shermandyn | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale | the same |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of George Gaate | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Jone daught. of George Baatemā | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Butt | the first |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge | the same day |
| | Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery | |
| | John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Smyth | the second |
| | John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1560] | Thomas sonne of henry wheatley | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth and x̃ptian children of Tho. Blackwell | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan daughter of willm holtynge | the second |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Grover of latymersh | the x$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of —— Sayer of Chartridge | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester | the same |
| A°. 1561 | Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of Roger weston<br>Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of latym̃sh | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Richard sonne of henry Cock<br>Mary Daught. of Fearne | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of henry Farfeld of latym̃sh<br>margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor of belend. | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt newton of waterside | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas Timberlaake | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | —— the sonne of Richard weeden of Belend. | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend. | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of waterside | the same |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of whealpleyhill | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder | the viij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1561] | Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg<br>Robt sonne of John Dell | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice Daughter of John Penlee | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of John Gourney<br>Agnes Daughter of willm Nash | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. the fourth | Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside<br>Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Edmondes | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill | the first |
| | Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete | the v$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | willm sonne of John Exon of latym⁀sh<br>Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym⁀sh | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Katherine daught. of w$^{m}$ Edwardes<br>Richard daught. of Rych. hutton<br>Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet | the first |
| A°. 1562 | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of henry Jaanes | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Silles | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend. | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell<br>Alice daughter of willm Grove<br>Jois daughter of w$^{m}$ mereden of Bois | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill<br>Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend<br>Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois | the xx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1562] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John weedon of Botley<br>Edward sonne of George Baatemā | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of henry wheatley | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Katherine harding of Bois | the same |
| | Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend. | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of John Dell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John ware | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene | the viij$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Ely. the v$^{th}$ | margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Susan Daughter of Thomas munde<br>Agnes Daughter of John Branche<br>willm sonne of Robert Rowberd<br>henry sonne of Robt Austin of latymsh | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | mary Daughter of Edward harding | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Smyth | the first |
| | Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson | the third |
| | Katherine daughter of Thomas norland | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Bennynge of Ashly grene<br>Rychard sonne of willm Buns | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of henry Caater | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgraue | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of henry pratt | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John Atkins<br>Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1563 | APRILL | |
| | Edward sonne of John Saale | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm Oldfeild | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder<br>Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe | the second |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1563] | Thomas sonne of willm myner | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page | |
| | Jaane Daugth. of Robt Dell chartridg | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of willm Gaate | |
| | Ame Daughter of w$^{m}$ Bachilor | |
| | willm sonne of willm Beeson of latym)sh | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of willm newet | the second |
| | John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | w$^{m}$ sonne of John Cocke of ly greene | |
| | willm & Rychard sonnes of w$^{m}$ Smyth al Rederidge | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Cock | the first |
| | Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of John Gardner | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Roase Daughter of John Chapmā | the xxij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of willm Nashe | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | mary Daughter of John lovet | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend. | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | willm sonne of willm moores | the first |
| [A°.] R. Elyz. the vj$^{th}$ | Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of John west | the same |
| | John sonne of Edward Feild | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley | |
| | Cicely Daughter of John Dell | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees | the xx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1563] | MARCHE | |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane Daughter of John Bennet<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of w$^{m}$ Comyn | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Edward sonne of henry pratt<br>Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate | the xx$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1564 | Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor | the thirde |
| | Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois<br>Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | hugh sonne of John Belgraue | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John ware | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely Daughter of henry Geery | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild<br>Joan Daughter of John Randoll | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John Bannyster | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard son of henry Jaanes<br>Jaane Daughter of w$^{m}$ Gardner<br>mary Daught. of m$^{r}$ x̃pofer lawrence | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | —— of fraunces Okeley<br>henry sonne of Richard hutton | the third |
| | Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores<br>Mathew sonne of x̃pofer Groue | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Emme Daughter of John weedon | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm sonne of willm Sewell | the first |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Gardner<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell<br>Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt | the xv$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. | NOUEMBER | |
| the vij$^{th}$ | John sonne of John Sale | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1564] | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of wm Austin of Bois<br>margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl. | the xth |
| | John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend | the xvijth |
| | willm sonne of John Dell | the xxiijth |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard wynchester<br>John sonne of henry wheatley | the vjth |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke | the vijth |
| | hugh sonne of John Atkins | the xiiijth |
| | the child of the myller at latym)sh<br>Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche | the xxvth |
| | John sonne of Edmond Austin<br>Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee | the xxviijth |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch<br>Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth<br>Mary Daughter of henry wryght | the second |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt Bennynge<br>willm sonne of willm myler<br>Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger | the xiijth |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson<br>Isbell Daught. of John hovye | the xxvth |
| | Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer | the xxvjth |
| | MARCH | |
| A°. 1565 | William sonne of John Chase<br>Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder<br>Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate | the xxvth |
| | APRILL | |
| | George sonne of willm Buns | the viijth |
| | Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell | the xxjth |
| | Anne Daughter of Rychard harding | the xxiiijth |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer<br>willm sonne of willm morse<br>willm sonne of George Tayler | the xxth |
| | John sonne of John Smyth | the xxviijth |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of henry Geery | the xvth |
| | JULY | |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard hamond | the viijth |
| | Jaane daughter of John Sutton | the xvth |
| | Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild | the xxiijth |
| | Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar | the xxixth |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1565] | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of Tho. Belgraue<br>Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jois daughter of henry Caater | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym̃sh | the first |
| | Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert sonne of Richard Chaase<br>Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde | the second |
| | Joan Daughter of George Gaate | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene<br>Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor | the last |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan Daughter of w$^{m}$ Oldfeild | the xj$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Ely. | Jeames sonne of John Lovet | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| the viij$^{th}$ | Agnes Daughter of John Belgraue | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. Settell | the second |
| | Joan Daughter of Richard ware<br>Joan Daugth$^{r}$ of John Sparkes stranger | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of John Edall<br>Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Daughter of John Saale<br>w$^{m}$ sonne of w$^{m}$ Burton of whealpley-hill | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Emme Daughter of John hawkes | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of willm newet | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of John wynter | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1566 | Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth<br>John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois<br>Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Claator | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage | the xvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1566] | Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley | the same |
| | hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth | the last |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend. | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois<br>Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jaane daughter of willm Bayly | the first |
| | Joan daught. of John Caator<br>Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge<br>Agnes daught. of John Bannyster | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles<br>John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin<br>Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild | the xix |
| | Jois Daughter of willm weeden | the xxvij Septeb |
| | Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker<br>Mary Daught. of John Branche<br>Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of John harding | the x |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Mary daught. of John Chaase | the xvij |
| the ix$^{th}$ | Thomas sonne of willm Buns<br>hugh sonne of w$^{m}$ Smyth al Rederidg | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin | the xviij |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Randoll | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Daught. of willm Overstreete | the v |
| | Joan daught. of henry Caator | the xix |
| | James sonne of henry Dell | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Margery daught. of willm Comyn | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of John Belgrave | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois | the xviij |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Walter sonne of Thomas Butt | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1567 | John sonne of henry Cocke | xxv$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1567] | Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealp-leyhill | the xxx |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of J°. Atkins | the first |
| | Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois | the same |
| | Robt sonne of Thomas Dell | the vj |
| | Susanna Daught. of John hawkes | the xiij |
| | Willm sonne of willm Nashe | the xx |
| | MAYE | |
| | Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild | the first |
| | helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder | the viij |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner | the xviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of henry pratt | the first |
| | helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt Steans | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry sonne of Richard Chaase<br>Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the x |
| | Alice daughter of John Gardner | the xvij |
| | Edward sonne of John Byrch | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster | the vij |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth | the xiiij |
| | Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead<br>—— of Robt mereden of latym̃sh | the xxj |
| | Jeames sonne of willm midnall | the xxviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney | the xij |
| | henry sonne of Georg Tayler | the xix |
| | henry sonne of Robt Bennynge<br>John sonne of w$^{m}$ Edmond$_{e}$ of Bois | the xxvj |
| | mary daught. of Rychard Greene | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Saale | the first |
| | Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner | the ix |
| | Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson<br>Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner | the xvj |
| A°. R. Elyz. the x$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Caator<br>henry sonne of Andrew francklin | the vij |
| | John sonne of Jeames Dell | the xxj |
| | Alice Daught. of margery meretrix | the xxv$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1567] | JANUARY | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles | the first |
| | willm sonne of willm Tookefeild | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of John Cocke | the xj |
| | Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar | the xviij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgraue | the first |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Gardner | |
| | John sonne of x̃pofer Gravett | the vij |
| | Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix | |
| | Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins | the xv |
| | Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke | the xxij |
| | Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxix$^{th}$ being the Lordes Daye | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare | the xiiij |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell | the xxj |
| | Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee | |
| A°. 1568 | Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois | |
| | Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend. | the iiij |
| | Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend. | the xvj |
| | MAYE | |
| | Isbell daught. of Robt Dell | the xvj |
| | John sonne of John Fysher of latym)sh | |
| | Richard & Elyzabeth children of Anthony Grymsdale | the xxiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | w$^{m}$ sonne of Ric. wynchester | the xiij |
| | Alice Daughter of henry pratt | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd | the xxiij |
| | willm sonne of Edmonde mereden | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jois Daughter of John weeden | the xviij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Claator | |
| | mary Daughter of w$^{m}$ Gaate | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley | the v |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1568] | Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth | the xij |
| | Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Emme daught. of willm woodcocke | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate<br>Mary daught. of John hust | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush | the last |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Ellen daught. of J°. Saale<br>John sonne of Tho. Bachilor<br>Agnes Daught. of J°. Gourney<br>Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell | the vij |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xj$^{th}$ | helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the Ashe | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois<br>Alice Daught. of willm Buns | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of Robt Gaate | the first |
| | mary Daught. of John Buckmaster<br>Isbell daught. of John Belgraue | the vj |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas hilles | the xvj |
| | Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John waare tayler | the vj |
| | John sonne of willm Buckley<br>Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend.<br>Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl | the xx |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of Chartridg | the same |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth | the xiiij |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois | the xx |
| A°. 1569 | Christopher sonne of John Burton | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder | the third |
| | mychael sonne of John Byrche<br>John sonne of John waare thelder<br>Thomas sonne of w$^{m}$ hamonde | the xvij |
| | John sonne of John waager | the xxiiij |
| | Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete | the xxv |
| | MAYE | |
| | Symon sonne of henry Randoll | the first |
| | Susanna & Bridgett } daughters of John harding | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | willm sonne of Jeames Dell | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash | the xij |
| | Thomas sonne of John Atkins | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Byrch | the third |
| | henry sonne of willm Oldfeild<br>Robt sonne of John Lovett<br>Robt sonne of George Tayler | the x$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde<br>Edward sonne of Stephin weeden | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gifford<br>Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator<br>Sara daught. of John hawkes | the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois | the iiij |
| | Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock | the xviij |
| | John sonne of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of henry Jaanes<br>x̃ptian daught. of Robt Dell | the ix |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur | the xvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill | the xiij |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xij$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley | the xvij |
| | Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley | the xxiiij |
| | Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt | the first |
| | John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Bennynge | the xv |
| | hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym̄sh esquyer | the xxj |
| | Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson<br>John sonne of willm Overstreete<br>Jeames the baase borne son of Joan Newet | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at Cholesbury | the xxvj |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner | the xxix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1569] | MARCHE | |
| | Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage | the v |
| | Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley | xij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1570 | Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym̃sh | |
| | Mary daught. of John Gardner of whiteende | the xxvj |
| | Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend. | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes daught. of John waare weuer | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Nashe | the xvj |
| | John sonne of m$^{r}$ John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col. | the xxiij |
| | henry sonne of willm Tookefeild | the xxv |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner | the last |
| | MAYE | |
| | Robert sonne of willm woodcocke | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitsonweeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | hugh and Elyzabeth children of Anthony Grymsdale | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the psonage | the iiij |
| | Rychard sonne of willm hamond | the xj |
| | John sonne of Arthur hamond | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Johnson | |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin | the xviij |
| | willm sonne of w$^{m}$ Campaigne | |
| | Anne daughter of Tho. penlee | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard weston | the xiij |
| | willm sonne of willm Comyn | the xx |
| | willm sonne of henry Cocke | |
| | Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice daught. of Richard moreton | the thirde |
| | x̃ptian daught. of Rychard wynchester | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Edmondȩ of Bois | the xxj |
| | x̃ptian Daught. of John —— of latym̃sh | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard waare | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1570] | OCTOBER | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles<br>Rychard sonne of henry Caator<br>Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete<br>henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym)sh | the viij |
| | Robt sonne of John Dell of September the | xv$^{th}$ |
| | Josias sonne of John Saale | the xxviij |
| A°. R. Elyza. the xiij$^{th}$ | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene<br>Rychard sonne of willm Byrch | the xxvj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the xviij |
| | Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede | the xxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Christian daught. of Raufe weeden | the vij |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Dell | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin<br>John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster<br>willm sonne of Frances Exton | the xj$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1571 | Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor<br>Rychard sonne of Rychard harding | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan daughter of henry pratt | the first |
| | Joan daught. of John hawkes | the viij |
| | Agnes daught. of Stephin norys | the xxix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Munde | the v |
| | Agnes daught. of Robt Dell | the xiij |
| | Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin<br>Joan daughter of John Bampton | the xxvij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm sonne of John Gourney | the viij |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Claator | the xxij |
| | margarit daught. of willm Bayly | the xxix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Dell | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1571] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl<br>Josias sonne of mr John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton | the ixth |
| | Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin | the xvjth |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Dell | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Robt Steanes | the iiijth |
| A°. R. Elyza. | Rychard sonne of John Greene | the xviij |
| the xiiijth | Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois<br>Alice daughter of Rychard weeden | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gifford | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover<br>x̃ptian daught. of John Grene tayler | the ixth |
| | Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend. | the xxiij |
| | Jeames sonne of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne | the first |
| | Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill | the xij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg sonne of Jeames Dell<br>Joan daughter of John harding | the xth |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden<br>Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu) | the xvijth |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Anne daughter of Rychard hill<br>Elyzabeth daught. of wm Myler | the second |
| | Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the ixth |
| | Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker | the xvj |
| | helenor daught. of John lovet | the xxiiij |
| A°. 1572 | APRILL | |
| | Jeames sonne of wm Oldfeild<br>Jois daught. of John Burton | the vj |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Smyth | the xxth |
| | MAYE | |
| | Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes<br>Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell | the iiijth |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate<br>Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1572] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois | the xv |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of w$^{m}$ mereden | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm sonne of Georg Gaate | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Buns | the xiij |
| | walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Chaase | the thirde |
| | Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | **In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m$^{r}$ John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg** | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of william Pratt | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner | the viij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Roger sonne of Edward Atkins | the ix |
| | Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor | the x |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton | the xvj |
| A°. R. Elyza. | Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| the xv$^{th}$ | Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke | the seconde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard weeden | the vij |
| | John sonne of william Trumper | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys | the xiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin | the second |
| | Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar | the xj |
| | Joan daught. of Georg Tayler<br>Agnes Daught. of John Smyth | the xviij |
| | Alice daught. of willm Edmondes | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Anne daughter of william Grover | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl | the ix |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard waare | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1572] | Anne daught. of henry Overstreete<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher | the xxiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Overstreete | the seconde |
| | **In the time of the ministerie of mr william Saunders preacher of the word of God, and vicar of Chesham Leicester and wooborne.** | |
| | Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1573 | willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteende | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson | the v |
| | Sara daughter of mr John Barker vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of Margarite his wyfe<br>Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell hamond | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | x̃ptian daught. of wm & Ellen Nash | the xix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate<br>Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator<br>wm sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the xxiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe | the xij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth weeden tayler<br>Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash | the same |
| | hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne | the ix |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton<br>henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin al mereden | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase | the vj |
| | Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes Gardner th'elder | the xx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1573] | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes Belgraue | the xxiij |
| | Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grouer | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xj |
| | Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan newet | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of lyegreene | the first |
| | helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xv$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xvj$^{th}$ | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie weston | |
| | w$^{m}$ sonne of w$^{m}$ & x̃ptian waare shomaker | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth & Alice — daughters of Alice Greene widoe & of John Greene her husband deceased | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookefeild of the wood | the xiij |
| | Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis Bennynge | |
| | Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth smyth | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin of Belend. | the first |
| | Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn | the x |
| | Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth | |
| | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Myles | |
| | Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab. Johnson | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton | the xv |
| | willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler | the xxj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1573] | MARCHE | |
| | Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford<br>Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlv children** | |
| A°. 1574 | Willm & Thomas } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes<br>Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of Alexander Cotton gent$^{l}$ & of Tomazin<br>mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.<br>henry sonne of w$^{m}$ & x̃ptiā Gourney | the xvj |
| | Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̃ptian hawkins<br>Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gent$^{l}$ & Elenor | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̃ptiā Gardner the yonger | the xviij |
| | Alice, Jaane & Joan } daughters of Ric. & Elyzabeth Greenewaye | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe | the first |
| | Elyzab. daught. of w$^{m}$ & Elyzabeth hamonde | the viij |
| | Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of Chartridg pond<br>Joan Daugth$^{r}$ of Tho. & katherine Overstreete<br>Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc<br>Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1574] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner | |
| | Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xvij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor | the thirde |
| | Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage | the xvij |
| | Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton | the xxviij |
| | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xvij$^{th}$ | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge | |
| | Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child | the v |
| | John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Joan lewys | the first |
| | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg | the vj |
| | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover | the xvj |
| | mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly | the xxiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xliiij children.** | |
| A°. 1575 | Emme daught. of Dauid & x̃ptian Saunder | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daught. of w$^{m}$ & Joan Campaigne | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Mary & Elyzab. daught$^{rs}$ of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete | the xxiiij |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1575] | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daught. of m$^{r}$ John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xvij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover | the vij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke | the xiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer | the xiiij |
| | Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend. | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes | |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath | the seconde |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xviij$^{th}$ | JANUARY | |
| | Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | [1]Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner[1] | the xv |
| | Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter | the xxij |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker | |

[1]Baptized at Great Missenden.—Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1575] | Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East | |
| | henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin<br>Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & [1]Jaane[1] Edwardes turn)<br>Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher | the v$^{th}$ |
| | hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare<br>Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin<br>Alice daught. of willm & Sibill Overstrete | the xxvj |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent | the xviij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xl children.** | |
| A°. 1576 | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Abraham sonne of J° & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene | the first |
| | Ezechiel sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase<br>Agnes daught. of Ric. & [2]Roase[2] newton | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Mercie daughter of Willm & Elenor marshall | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Mary daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson | the x$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc<br>Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of [3]Robt[3] & Agnes weeden | the xxix$^{th}$ |

[1] "Mary" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ame" in B.T.
[3] "Roger" in B.T.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1576] | AUGUST | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend | |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Gifford | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē al Austin of latym) | |
| | Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler | |
| | Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theld$^{r}$ | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Christian daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the second |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor | |
| | Tho. sonne of [1]Tho. & Jaane Dell[1] laborer | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe | the xvj |
| | Samuel sonne of w$^{m}$ & x̃ptian waare shomaker | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchilde | the xxiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of whiteend | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the p̄sonage | the first |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xix$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend. | the second |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & katherine Bampton | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson | the first |
| | Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden | the xiij |
| | Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Joan Overstreete | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye | |

[1] "of Asheridge" in B.T.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1576] | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor | the third |
| | Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennynge<br>Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | the x$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot | the thirde |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover<br>Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xl children.** | |
| A°. 1577 | Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes | the v$^{th}$ |
| | hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayleborne | the xxvj |
| | Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē al Austin s)vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl | the second |
| | henry the baase borne sonne of Alice **Lynger** | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of w$^{m}$ and Margarite hawthorne | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju$^{r}$ butcher | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Goodchild | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston<br>Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler<br>Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke Jr of ly grene<br>hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1577] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton<br>Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer | the first |
| | Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̃ptian Saunder | the same |
| | Robt sonne of Rychard & x̃ptian Gardner | the viij |
| | Willm sonne of John & Agnes how<br>Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden tayler | the xxij |
| | Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover | the xx |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & x̃ptian Atkins | the first |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the x$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xx$^{th}$ | Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor<br>Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin<br>Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet | the seconde |
| | Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase | the second |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge | the xxiij |

**Baptized this yeare xliiij children.**

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A. 1578 | Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden<br>Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton<br>Susan daught. of John & Alice heath | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill | the xxx |
| | APRILL | |
| | Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase Newton<br>martha daught. of John & Agnes Gourney of Botley<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton<br>Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weeden | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden<br>Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Reeding | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb<br>Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt | the xxij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of John & Elenor Turner | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Edward sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Dell | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes<br>Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine Overstreete | the thirde |
| | Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden | the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine Bachilor | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell<br>Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor) | the xxj |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab. moores<br>Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes | the xxiiij |
| Regestred | | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1578] | OCTOBER | |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston<br>Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover mercer | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke | the seconde |
| | Richard sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker | the ix$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xxj$^{th}$ | Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnam | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of w$^{m}$ & Alice Tayler al̃ Smyth butcher | the xviij |
| | Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge<br>Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor) | the first |
| | Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet | the xxij |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & x̃ptian meredē al̃ Austen | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of willm & Sibill Overstreete<br>Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan moreton | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Ellen hawkens | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij [46] children.** | |
| A° 1579 | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Katherine Bampton | the thirde |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1579] | Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke<br>Bridget daught. of Robt & Elyz. Allē al Ellis al Allison | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J$^{r}$ butcher<br>Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner<br>Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | **June** | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Spicer | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner | the xxviij |
| | **July** | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend. | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | **August** | |
| | Susan daught. of John & margery Fysher of Latym͡sh | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden | the xxxj |
| | **September** | |
| | John sonne of John & Alice west | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover<br>Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler<br>Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **October** | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | **November** | |
| A°. ℞ Elyz. the xxij$^{th}$ | Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl<br>Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin<br>Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | **December** | |
| | Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym͡sh | the xxx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1579] | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane | the thirde |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham<br>Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston<br>John sonne of willm & x̃ptiā waare shomaker | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Damaris daught. of w$^{m}$ & margarite Grover<br>x̃ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes<br>John sonne of George & Anne Tayler<br>Margarite daught. of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. Comyn<br>Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.** | |
| A°. 1580 | Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton<br>Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne | the thirde |
| | Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas<br>John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton<br>Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn) | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge | the xxix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1580] | JUNE | |
| | Georg sonne of w^m & Anne Edwardes<br>Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill<br>Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene | the v^th |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley<br>Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiã Gardn) Ju^r<br>Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer | the xix^th |
| | Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin | the xxvj^th |
| | Thomas sonne of w^m & Eeden waare of whiteend | the xxix^th |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin<br>Susan daught. of w^m & Elyzab. hamonde<br>George sonne of John & Agnes howe | the xvij^th |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley<br>John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J^r of whealpl.<br>Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend. | the xxiiij^th |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor) | the xxxj^th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth | the vij^th |
| | Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase<br>Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn) of Botley<br>Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler<br>Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes | the xiiij^th |
| | Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys | the xxviij^th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xviij^th |
| | OCTOBER. | |
| | John sonne of w^m & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher<br>Raphael sonne of w^m & Ellen Nashe | the second |
| | Aaron sonne of w^m & Margery Bayly<br>Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt | the ix^th |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator | the xv j^th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor) | the first |
| | Ezechiel sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart. | the xiij^th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. R. Elyza. the xxiij$^{th}$ | Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner | the xx$^{th}$ |
| [1580] | Nathanael sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. Reedinge<br>Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden<br>Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper<br>Alice daught. of w$^{m}$ & Joan Campaigne | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley<br>Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor tayler<br>margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn) | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor)<br>Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor) | the seconde |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete<br>Rychard sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elenor marshall | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston<br>Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc<br>Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent)<br>Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell<br>Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare lx children.** | |
| A. 1581 | henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch<br>John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1581] | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse<br>Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann⁀ | the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild<br>Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden<br>Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Timothie sonne of w$^{m}$ & Agnes Burton | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of John & Alice west<br>Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund<br>Susan & Rebecca } daughters of peter & Elyz. marnā | the x |
| | Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xviij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard | the viij |
| | Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | the viij |
| | Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer | the xij |
| A°. ℞ Elyz. the xxiiij$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name<br>John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | the third |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl. | the xvij |
| | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate | the xxj |
| | Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild<br>Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell<br>Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m⁀c. | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju$^{r}$ of lygreene | the vj |
| | Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate<br>Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare | the vij |
| | Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmphrey | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers<br>Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1581] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores | the seconde |
| | henry sonne of wm meredē al Austin & x̃ptiā<br>Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler<br>x̃ptiā Daught. of Nic. & x̃ptian Johnson | the xj |
| | Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott | the xviij |
| | Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge | the iiijth |
| | martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt<br>Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend | the xj |
| | Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend | the same |
| | Jeames & John sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover of pippers<br>Cicely daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the xvth |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij children.** | |
| A°. 1582 | Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker | the xxvth |
| | Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe<br>Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond | the viij |
| | Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher | the xvjth |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston | the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor<br>Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Priscilla daught. of wm & margarite Grover | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke | the v |
| | John & willm sonnes of Robert & Joan Ayleborne | the x |
| | JULY | |
| | George sonne of Thomas & katherine Overstreete<br>Susan daught. of John & Ellen Overstreete Jur | the viij |
| | Willm sonne of wm & Sibill Overstreete<br>Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xv |
| | Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder | the xxij |
| | John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1582] | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham | the xij |
| | Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin<br>Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins | the second |
| | Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher | the ix |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley<br>Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn) | the xxiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of David & x̃ptiā Saunder | the vij |
| | Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the p̃sonage | the xiiij |
| | Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane | the xxj |
| | Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | the xxviij |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of hugh feild Depted | the first |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyza. the xxv$^{th}$ | Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden of the wat. side | the xviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland | the xvj |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes<br>Debora Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Alice Tayler al Smyth butch) | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine weston | the first |
| | Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher<br>hester Daught. of John & margar. Russell of latym)sh | the vj |
| | Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase<br>Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood | the xx |
| | Zacheus sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.<br>Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl. | the xxvij |
| | Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys | the same |
| | Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge | the xiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1582] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | the x |
| | Willm sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. hamonde | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | David sonne of Georg & margarite hawkes<br>Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance Grover | the thirde |
| | George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham<br>Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botl.<br>Katherine daught. of w$^{m}$ & xp̃tiā ware sho. | the xxiiij |
| | **Baptized this yeare L children.** | |
| A°. 1583 | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xxv |
| | APRILL | |
| | Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden<br>Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botl.<br>Susan Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Eeden ware of whiteend | the first |
| | willm sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor<br>Zippora Daught. of w$^{m}$ & marian Carter | the xiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan Smyth of latym⁀sh | the viij |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley<br>Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel labor⁀ | the xvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Samuel sonne of Adriā & Joan Goodchilde | the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Dorcas Daught: of w$^{m}$ & Elenor marshall<br>katherine Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. Comyn | the xj |
| | Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg Tayler deceased | the xviij |
| | Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann⁀<br>Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the first |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1583] | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J[r] of chart. laborer | the vij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe | the xv |
| | Elenor Daught. of w[m] & mary Turn) | the xxij |
| | Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn) | the xxix[th] |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam | |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor) | the xiij |
| | Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn) | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the thirde |
| | Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers | the x |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xxvj[th] | Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | |
| | Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor) | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker | the first |
| | Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe. | the viij[th] |
| | Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton al Adams | |
| | Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler | the xv |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl. | |
| | Dorcas & Lidia Daught. of John & Elyz. Byrch of chart. | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase | |
| | Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes | |
| | katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton | the ix |
| | Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth | |
| | Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1583] | Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover m)c. | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn) | |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Randoll | |
| | MARCH | |
| | Willm sonne of Robt & Joan Pitkin | the first |
| | Samuel sonne of John & Alice west | |
| | Mary Daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt | the xxij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij children.** | |
| A°. 1584 | Susan Daught. of Tho. & Isbell Graace | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn) of whiteend | the v |
| | Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery lyttelpaage | the xij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Jaane Daughter of lawrence & Anne lovet | the xxvj |
| | Timothie & wynefreede childrē of David & Sibill fryer | |
| | MAYE | |
| | michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn) Jr | the xvij |
| | Gabriell sonne of Ric. & mary Ghost | |
| | mary Daught. of henry & Alice myles | |
| | mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover weau) | the xxiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the xxxj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Jr of lygreene | the viij |
| | Daniel sonne of George & margarite Cocke | the ix |
| | Lidia Daught. of wm & Elyzab. Reeding | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jonas sonne of John & Joan Gifford | the v$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell weau) | the second |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Agnes Shorte | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Joan Daught. of wm & Anne Sop of flaundē | |
| | Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton Jur | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of lygreene | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1584] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham | the xxviij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor) | the iiij |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill<br>Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden<br>Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor<br>Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher<br>Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby | the viij |
| A°. R. Elyza. the xxvij[th] | John sonne of henry & Alice Dod<br>Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild<br>Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer | the xxij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley<br>Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne | the vj[th] |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene<br>Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge al Smyth | the xiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan waarde<br>Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xxxj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland | the vij |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | the xiiij |
| | Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham | the xxj |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes | the vij |
| | Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor)<br>martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor) | the xiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1584] | Timothie sonne of w$^{m}$ & x̃ptiã meredē al Austen<br>Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor)<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxj |

**Baptized this yeare xlvij children.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1585 | Joseph sonne of w$^{m}$ & Sibill Overstreete<br>Jaane Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Anne Edwardes | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl. | the xj |
| | Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes | the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell | the xiij |
| | Joseph sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. hamond<br>Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton<br>mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the p̄sonage | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase<br>mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.<br>Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye | the xviij |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann) | the xxv |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge | the vij |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the same |
| | Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover | the xv |
| | Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden<br>Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann) | the v |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1585] | Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker | the xix |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden | |
| | Jeames sonne of David & xp̃tian Saunder | the third |
| | Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury | the x |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene | |
| | Susan Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Mary Turner | the xvij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins | |
| | Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | |
| | Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton aĺ Adams | the vij |
| | Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell | the xiiij |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xxviij$^{th}$ | Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney | the v |
| | Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter | the xij |
| | Samuel sonne of w$^{m}$ & marian Carter | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the xix |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake | the xxvj |
| | Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam | the xxiij |
| | Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham | |
| | Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer | the xx |
| | Nathan sonne of w$^{m}$ & Eeden ware of whiteend | the xxvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the vj |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xx$^{th}$ |

**Baptized this yeare L children.**

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1586 | APRILL | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym⁀sh | the v |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry | the x |
| | John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover<br>Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden<br>Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J$^{r}$ of Ly greene | the xviij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xij |
| | Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor⁀ | the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the xij |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of old w$^{m}$ & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene<br>Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost<br>Agnes Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Joan Campaigne | the xix |
| | Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell<br>Wilm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn⁀ of whiteend | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Anna daught. of w$^{m}$ & x̃ptian waare shomaker | the thirde |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart. | the x |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor<br>henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes | the xvj |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. whitfeilde | the xxiij |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner<br>Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1586] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of x̃pofer & margarite Baker | the xiij |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Mary Daught. of John & Alice west | the xx |
| the xxix$^{th}$ | Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxviij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton Jr. | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xj |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth | the xix |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige al Smyth | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the viij |
| | Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xv |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt<br>Susan Daught. of wm & Elenor marshall | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer<br>martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu) | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam | the vth |
| | Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler<br>Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor) | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth | the v |
| | henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes | the xij |
| | Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson<br>Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke | the xix |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlv children** | |
| A°. 1587 | APRILL | |
| | Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll | the xvj |
| | Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1587] | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder | |
| | Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor? | the xiiij |
| | Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead | |
| | Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xxj |
| | Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead | |
| | Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the xj |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham | the vj |
| | Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover | the xx |
| | Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton | |
| | Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator | the xvij |
| | Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xxiiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of w$^{m}$ & margarite Grover | the viij |
| | Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xviij |
| | Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xxij |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace | the xxv |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden | the xij |
| | Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor? | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xxx$^{th}$ | Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1587] | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor | the third |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | |
| | Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | |
| | Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer | |
| | John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend. | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye | the vij |
| | Phillip daught. of wm & Joan Cock of Belend. | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild of chart. | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes | the iiij |
| | Martha daught. of Edward & xp̃tian Terry | the xj |
| | Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar | |
| | Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton | the xviij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley | |
| | Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton alt Adams | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl & Elyzab. | the thirde |
| | Abigail daught. of wm & Anne Edwardes | |
| | hester daught. of wm & marian Carter | |
| | Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch | |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury | the xvij |
| | Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake | |
| | Saraa daught. of wm & mary Blunte | the xxiiij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij children.** | |
| A°. 1588 | APRILL | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann | the vij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner | |
| | George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | the viij |
| | John sonne of wm & Elyzabeth Reeding | |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene | the ix |
| | *theese two were baptized at Berkhamstead wthout my consent* | |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xiiij |
| | Josua sonne of willm & Agnes Burton | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1588] | Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell labor) | the xxviij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Arthur sonne of wm & mary Turner<br>Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch | the xvj |
| | Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth kyne<br>martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes | the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage<br>Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin Buns | the vij |
| | martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge | the xiiij |
| | Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell<br>mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of slowland<br>Rebecca daught. of wm & Elyzab. whitfeild<br>John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherheade | the xxviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham | the xviijth |
| | Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener<br>martha daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovel. | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of David & x̃ptian Saunder | the first |
| | Andrew sonne of wm & Sibill Overstreete<br>Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins Dyer | the xv |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the xxij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge | the vj |
| | Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine Bampton | the xxvij |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend. | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor) | the third |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1588] | Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the x$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xxxj$^{th}$ | Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor) | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill<br>Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter | the viij |
| | hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes | the xxv |
| | mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham | the xxix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler<br>John sonne of henry & Joan Awby | the vj |
| | Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase<br>Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery | the xij |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart. | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn)<br>Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn) of whiteend | the ix |
| | henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor) | the xvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xxiij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij children** | |
| A°. 1589 | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of w$^{m}$ & Alice Tayler al Smyth | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston<br>Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett | the xiij |
| | mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold | the x |
| | Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover<br>Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder | the iiij |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor) | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar<br>mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1589] | JUNE | |
| | hester daughter of m^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the first |
| | Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju^r of ly grene | the xv |
| | mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam | |
| | Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth | the xiij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xxvij |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovye | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor) | the thirde |
| | Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiã Berrye shomaker | the xiiij |
| | Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau) | the v |
| | hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the x |
| | hester daught. of John & Alice west | the xij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the seconde |
| | Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham | the ix^th |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover | the xiiij |
| | Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w^m Byrch & mary | |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell | the xxiiij |
| the xxxij^th | Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the third |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | the xxj |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene | the iiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1589] | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche | the xj |
| | Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the xviij |
| | Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley | the same |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl. | the xxj |
| | Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator<br>martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge<br>Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon | the xxv |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche | the iiij |
| | Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley | the viij |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J$^{r}$ of white ende | the xv |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman<br>Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch | the xxij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell<br>Mary daught. of Edward & x̃ptiā Terry<br>Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher | the first |
| | Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne | the iiij |
| | Samuel sonne of henry & x̃ptiā Atkins<br>Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennynge | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the viij |
| | **Baptized this yeare lv children.** | |
| A°. 1590 | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich | the v |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend. | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the xx |
| | Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge | the xxj |
| | Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover<br>hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | the xxvj |
| | MAYE | |
| | Abigail daught. of w$^{m}$ & margarite Grover<br>Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake | the x |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1590] | Susanna daught. of w^m & petronel wynchester<br>Anne daught. of w^m & Elyzab. whitfeilde | the xiij |
| | Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter<br>Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem^r | the xx |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor) | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale | the viij |
| | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover | the xxj |
| | JULY | |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor)<br>Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate | the xij |
| | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xv |
| | Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton alĩ Adams | the xix^th |
| | Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham | the xxvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of w^m & Anne Edwardes | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor | the xiij |
| Regestred | John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake | the xxx^th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor) | the xj |
| | Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth | the xiiij |
| | martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding | the xxv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley<br>Sara daught. of w^m & Maryan Carter | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Sara daught. of w^m & mary Blunte | the xvij |
| the xxxiij^th | Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor) | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer | the xxv^th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey<br>mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridg | the second |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1590] | Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye | the vj |
| | Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye<br>Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch | the ix |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet | the xxiij |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner | the xxvij |
| | Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor) | the vj |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor) | the x |
| | John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener<br>Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kynge | the xvij |
| | Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock | the xxv |
| | Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery<br>hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes | the xxvij |
| | John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace | the third |
| | Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham | the vij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland<br>Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer | the x |
| | George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper | the xiiij |
| | Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding | the xvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton alt Adams | the third |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xth |
| | Jeames sonne of xpofer & Margarite Baker alt Greygoose | the xiiijth |
| | **Babtized this yeare lvj children.** | |
| A°. 1591 | A°. 1591 APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of Jo. Byrch of Chart. | the xviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas & Dorcas } the children of mr Thomas & Anne wilcock preacher of the word of God<br>Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend. | the second |
| | John sonne of wm & xptiā meredē alt Austin | the ixth |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of John Phebe webb | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1591] | JULY | |
| | Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge | the iiij |
| | John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney | the xj |
| | Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the xxv |
| | mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timberlaake | the first |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theldr of whiteend | the xth |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover<br>Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley | the xix |
| | Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes | the xxvj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of willm & petronell wynchester<br>John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor | the xth |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins | the xvij |
| | Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton<br>Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns | the xiiij |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xxxiiijth | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl. | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend<br>Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham | the xijth |
| | Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge | the xxvth |
| | Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner<br>Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury<br>hester daught. of willm & mary Gaate | the first |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1591] | Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau) | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Alice west | the xx |
| | Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl. | |
| | John sonne of John & Katherine Ketche turn) | the xxvij |
| | willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn) | |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | |
| | John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | |
| | Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer | |
| | Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvj [45] children** | |
| A° 1592 | A°. 1592 | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xxvij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet | |
| | Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash | the seconde |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold | |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher | the xxiij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter | |
| | Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1592] | JUNE | |
| | Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab. Cock J[r] of Lygrene | the xj |
| | JULY | |
| | Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the ix |
| | Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth<br>Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab. Brian | the xvj |
| | Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale | the xxiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye | the vj |
| | Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene | the xiij |
| | Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete | the x |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | the first |
| Regestred | | |
| | Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor) | the xv |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton | |
| | Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes | the xxij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Bridget daught. of m[r] Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey<br>Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake | the xij[th] |
| A°. l℣ Elyzab. the xxxv[th] | Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the xix |
| | Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue<br>John sonne of John & Elyzab. head<br>Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer<br>Alice daught. of David & x̃ptiā Saunder | the xxvj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the thirde |
| | Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins | the xiij |
| | Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye | the xxj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley<br>Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J° Lewys tayler | the xxiiij |
| | mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend. | the xxvj[th] |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1592] | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet | the vj |
| | Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher | the xxj |
| | Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet<br>Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh Caater | the xxxj |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel-paage<br>Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde | the xviij |
| | Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt. | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlix [50] children** | |
| A°. 1593 | A° 1593 | |
| | martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the viij |
| | Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J$^{r}$ | the xvij |
| | John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild<br>Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns<br>John sonne of John & Ellen Crosmā s̃t to m$^{r}$ Sandes | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton al̃ Adams | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J$^{r}$ labor) | the xxix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke-feild | the seconde |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xvj |
| | mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover | the viij |
| | John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge<br>Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman<br>willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1593] | AUGUST | |
| | Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover | the xij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham<br>hester daught. of John & Anne wynchester | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet<br>mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER | |
| | Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite Cocke | the first |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of pen | the iiij |
| | Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| the xxxvj$^{th}$ | Beniamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan mereden al Austin<br>Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary Rederidg al Smyth | the second |
| | Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers | the ix |
| | Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam | the xxiij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary Byrche | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of whealpleyhill | the first |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner<br>Joseph sonne of John and Alice west<br>Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury<br>Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale<br>Edward sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry | the xvij |
| | Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding | the thirde |
| | Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson al Sayer | the xvij |

**Baptized this yeare xlj children.**

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1594 | A°. 1594. APRILL | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the first |
| | Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau) | |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge | the xiiij |
| | Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery | |
| | Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne | the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xxj |
| | Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell | the xxviij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | |
| | Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu) | the first |
| | Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart. | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xij |
| | Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor) | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas & xptiā Childe of Bois | the ix |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside | the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William sonne of m$^{r}$ Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the xiiij |
| | Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker | the xviij |
| | Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene | the xxv |
| | John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J$^{r}$ labor) | |
| | Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn) | the viij |
| | Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xv$^{th}$ |

Regestred

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1594] | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde | |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte | the xxix |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | the xiij |
| | Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of John & Katherine Ketche | |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace Edlin | the x$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxvij$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge | the viij |
| | Thomas & John sonnes of walter & margery Butt | the xxv |
| | mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher | the xxvj |
| | Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles | the first |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin | the vj |
| | Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt | the xij |
| | Samuel sonne of hugh & x̃ptiā Belgraue glover | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann̄ | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland | the ix |
| | Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the ix |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botley | the xvj |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Bruar | |
| | Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden | the xxiij$^{th}$ |

**Baptized this yeare xlvij children**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1595 | A°. 1595. APRILL | |
| | John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet | the xiij |
| | Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1595] | MAY | |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | the xj |
| | John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon | the xviij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor?<br>Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner<br>Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers<br>hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene<br>Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson tayler | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer | the xxiiij |
| | Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear<br>Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde | the xiiij |
| | Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes | the xxviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles | the v$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth | the ix |
| | Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake | the xvj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxviij$^{th}$ | Beniamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney | the xxx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1595] | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter | the [?] |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden al Austen<br>Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- . . . . travaillers by the high wayes | the [?] |
| | Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend | the [?] |
| | Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor)<br>Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the [?] |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende | the [?] |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens | the [?] |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the [?] |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold | the xxij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of Pen | the xvij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xl children.** | |
| A°. 1596 | A°. 1596 | |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann) | the xxxj |
| | APRILL | |
| | Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet | the vij |
| | Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield | the xxj |
| | MAY | |
| | Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend. | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston | the xix |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton al Adams | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xxvj |
| | Daniel sonne of John & Alice west | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande<br>John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge | the xiij |
| | John sonne of willm & margarite Grover | the xx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES [1596] | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| | JULY | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor | the xj |
| | John sonne of Mr John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God | |
| | Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen | the xxj |
| | John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge | the xxv |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne | the xxviij |
| | Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche | the vth |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & xp̃tiā Terry | the xix |
| | Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage | the xxvj |
| Regestred | | |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twytchell of London | the xxixth |
| | Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator | the first |
| | Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau | the x |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch Jr of Chartridge | the xiij |
| | Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xxiiij |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator | the first |
| | martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the thirde |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh | the xiiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxixth | hester daughter of George & mary Byrche | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton al Adams | the iiij |
| | Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns | the viij |
| | hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xij |
| | Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1596] | JANUARY | |
| | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham<br>Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner | the seconde |
| | Michael sonne of henry & Margarite Sear<br>John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng<br>Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley<br>Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt | the xxj |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Brackley weau͡ baptized at hawrytch by my consent | the same day |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden of Botley<br>Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte | the xiij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel tayler | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers | the xxiij |
| | Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tookefeild weau͡<br>Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale<br>Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. penlee<br>Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher | the xiij |
| | Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd | the xvj |
| | Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | **Baptized this yeare lviij children.** | |
| A°. 1597 | A°. 1597. APRILL | |
| | Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock s̄t to Ric. wood | the 3$^{de}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. Gardn͡ labor͡<br>Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock of ly grene<br>Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter | the x$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes<br>Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase | the first |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1597] | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury<br>Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the vij[th] |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau) | the xxij |
| | Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the viij |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | hester & Susanna } daughters of hugh & mary Rederidge | the x[th] |
| | Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | the xiij |
| | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west<br>Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler | the xvij |
| | mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, w[ch] John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized | the xx[th] |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman | the xxiiij[th] |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill | the vij[th] |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde | the xxj |
| | Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate | the xxiii |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende | the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye | the iiij[th] |
| | Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xviij |
| | Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of willm sonne of willm waare of whiteende | the v[th] |
| | Elyzabeth the daught. of m[r] Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name | the xvj |
| | Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor) | the xix |
| | willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild | the xxx[th] |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1597] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of leyhill | the ix |
| | Gershom | |
| | *Peregrine* sonne of m^r^ Andrew & Anne Kynge minister of the word of God, and Scole m^r^ here | the xvj^th^ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xl^th^ | Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whealpleyhil | the xxiij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson myller | the xxviij^th^ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne | the iiij^th^ |
| | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth | the xj |
| | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde | the xv^th^ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois<br>John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of leyhill smythe | the viij |
| | henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xv |
| | Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet | the xix |
| | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer | the xxij |
| | martha daught. of nicholas & margarite Tracher | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke | the v^th^ |
| | mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondes of leyhill | the viij^th^ |
| | **Baptized this yeare xlvij children** | |
| A°. 1598 | A°. 1598. APRILL | |
| | Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden<br>Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet | the xij^th^ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of ly greene | the thirde |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover tanner | the xxv^th^ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Tookefeilde<br>Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | the xj^th^ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1598] | Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar<br>Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Ferdinandus sonne of willm & Agnes Feild carpent. | the xxiij |
| | Jeames sonne of willm & Susan clothier | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge<br>Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill | the xviij |
| | Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins<br>Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyza. the xlj$^{th}$ | Mary daught. of Richard & martha Francklin | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the thirde |
| | Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace | the xvij |
| | martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake<br>Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores | the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene<br>Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xxvij |
| | Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Agnes the widoe of willm Burton<br>Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of Belend.<br>Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin<br>Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor? | the xiiij |
| | willm sonne of willm & hester Oxley | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1598] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cõsent | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Frances & Joan holt | the xviij |
| | William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt | the xviij |
| | **Baptized this yeare xxxviij [37] children.** | |
| A°. 1599 | A°. 1599 | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear | |
| | Joseph sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elyzab. Brackley | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond | |
| | Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge | the xxij |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues | |
| | MAY | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Anne wynchester | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of John & petronel Campaigne | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber | |
| | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer | the third |
| | mary the daughter of m$^{r}$ w$^{m}$ & Fœlix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weauer | |
| | Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe | |
| | Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley | |
| | Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1599] | JULY | |
| | Martha daught. of willm & mary weston | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gardner of Belend. | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet | the v$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame | |
| | Jeames & willm sonnes of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams | |
| | Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois | the seconde |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan Davison | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge | the thirde |
| | Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon | |
| | John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, at hawriche | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild of Asheridge | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen | the fourth |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan west | the xj$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| the xlij$^{th}$ | Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite Chedwicke | the seconde |
| | Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher laborer | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1599] | Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler<br>Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth | the v$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | William sonne of Willm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend. | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas & Daniell sonnes of Thomas & Joan munde | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale<br>Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler<br>Willm sonne of w$^{m}$ & Susan Clothier | the seconde |
| | Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | William sonne of John & Emme hawthorne of greate myssend. | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend<br>Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Baptized this yeare lxv children.** | |
| A°. 1600 | A°. 1600. MARCH | |
| | John sonne of henry & marie Chaase<br>Marie daught. of henry & [1]fayth[1] Tookefeild weauer | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe<br>mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irnmonger<br>mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Bridget 2$^{de}$ daughter of m$^{r}$ Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill | the xvj$^{th}$ |

1. "Mary," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1600] | John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley | the xxx$^{th}$. |
| | MAYE | |
| | Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild | |
| | Anne daught. of [1]Rychard & Temperance Byrch[1] | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of willm & Alice Cocke | xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of Whealpl. | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Belingham couper | the xviij |
| | Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab. Tookefeild | |
| | Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe | the xxix |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch of hundrich | |
| | JULY | |
| | martha daught. of Alice (Tompson al) the widoe of Jeames Chamlett | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm sonne of willm & Agnes kyne | the thirde |
| | margarite daught. of henry & margar Sear of the moze | the vj |
| | marie daught. of willm & marie Blunt | the x$^{th}$ |
| | nathanael sonne of m$^{r}$ Andrew kynge minister, preacher of the word & Scolem$^{r}$, & of Anne his wyfe | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch shovelmaker | the xx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rebeccah daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daught. of John & margarite Sowthend | the x$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke of Bois | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson | the v$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of willm & mary Gourney | |
| | John sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker | the viij$^{th}$ |

1. "Rychard . . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1600] | Richard sonne of Richard & [1]Jaane[1] Daunser<br>willm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett | the xij[th] |
| | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmondes | the xxvj[th] |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | willm sonne of willm & Mary Dell of Leyhill | the ix[th] |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xliij[th] | Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye | the xix[th] |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke<br>Martha daught. of J° Gaate & Agnes Gaate J[r] of Leyhill | the vij[th] |
| | Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen | the xiiij[th] |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter | the xvij[th] |
| | Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher | the xxj[th] |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | the iiij[th] |
| | John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes | the xiiij[th] |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lyegreene | the xxj[th] |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins | the xxv[th] |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche | the viij[th] |
| | Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber | the xxij[th] |
| | Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xxv[th] |
| | MARCHE | |
| | John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the iiij[th] |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon | the xj[th] |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby | the xv[th] |
| | hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler | the xviij[th] |
| | Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond | the xxij[th] |
| Regestred | **Baptized this yeare lvij children.** | |
| A°. 1601 | A°. 1601. MARCHE | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of m[r] willm & Falix weedon of pedner | the xxix[th] |

1. "Joan," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1601] | APRILL | |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the first |
| | Samuell sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin | the thirde |
| | Michael sonne of w$^{m}$ & Elyzabeth whitfeilde | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Susan daughter of w$^{m}$ & Joan wyar | |
| | Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge was Baptized at hawrich by my consent | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of w$^{m}$ & Anne Rowbert | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the seconde |
| | Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde | the thirde |
| | Christopher sonne of w$^{m}$ & margarite Lovet | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge | the x$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesburie | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased & Agnes his wyfe | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham Bois mylline | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | John & martha children of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor martin of the mill | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb wheeler | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of Thomas Penle of Chart. | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth Lyttelpaage | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth Chaase | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1601] | OCTOBER | |
| | William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche | |
| | John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche | |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde | |
| | Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Beniamin sonne of williā & Elyzabeth Brackley weau) | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend. | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xliiij$^{th}$ | Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of Botley laborer | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover | the first |
| | Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller | the third |
| | mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich | |
| | W$^{m}$ sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor) | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins | |
| | Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Baptized this yeare xlviij children.** | |
| A°. 1602 | A°. 1602. MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1602] | APRILL | |
| | Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee<br>Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston<br>mary daught. of w$^{m}$ & Gillion Gardner labor)<br>mary daught. of w$^{m}$ & Alice Cooke labor) | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester | the v$^{th}$ |
| | mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | margarit dawghter of henry & Frances Gate tayler | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Stephin & Georg the children of Jeames & mary Lovett | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter | the last |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne<br>Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē alī Austen | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans<br>mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood | the first |
| | Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner<br>mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weeden Cutler | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould<br>Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell<br>willm sonne of w$^{m}$ & Bridget Richardson<br>John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1602] | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell weeden of Ashlyg. | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & Susan Clothier alt Douns | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Robt sonne of willm & Agnes Feild of Asheridg | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke | the thirde |
| | Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin Irnmonger | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. weatherhead | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xlv$^{th}$ | martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin of Pippers at hawrich by my consent | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden of Chartridg<br>Robert sonne of willm & Emme Philpott tayler | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whealpleyhill | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson Barber | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tymmes | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite Chedwicke | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher<br>Willm sonne of Willm & mary Gourney | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Levhill | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill | the second |
| | Elenor daught. of willm & Alice Tookefeild | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch of the pond in Chart. | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of henry & mary Babb wheler | the xxiij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1602] | willm sonne of willm & Joan Graace of Belend. | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer | |
| | MARCH | |
| | martha daughter of m$^{r}$ willm & Fœlix weeden | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | mary daughter of willm & Elyzabeth Oldfeild | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Baptized this yeare lxij childrē** | |
| A°. 1603 Regni regis Jacobi primi 1° | A°. 1603. MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth | the thirde |
| | Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall | |
| | Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̃ptiā Terry | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate of tylers hill | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch shovellmak$^{r}$ | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys | the first |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend. | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau) | |
| | John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding | |
| | Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye | |
| | JUNE | |
| | Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles | the first |
| | henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of Willm & Rachell Beaumont | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor) | the xix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1603] | Anthony sonne of m^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the xxij^th |
| | Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice weeden | the xxix^th |
| | **July** | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare | the x^th |
| | Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xvij^th |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler | the xxiiij^th |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Rose Greene | the xxxj^th |
| | **August** | |
| | Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood | the xiiij^th |
| | John sonne of John & Alice Parratt | the xxiiij^th |
| | **September** | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes myles<br>martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt | the xviij^th |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate | the xxv^th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin | the xxviij^th |
| | **October** | |
| | Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond | the xij^th |
| | Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab. Bennyng<br>Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor⁀ | the xviij^th |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding | the xxij^th |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz. harding labor⁀<br>Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter | the xxx^th |
| | **Nouember** | |
| | mathew the base borne sonne of Anne widoe of Ric. Rederidg | the last |
| | **December** | |
| | John sonne of m^r mathew & Elyzab. Chase | the iiij^th |
| | John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor⁀ | the xj^th |
| | Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin al̄ meredē | the xxj^th |
| | John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond | the xxvij^th |
| | **January** | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance Byrch | the iiij^th |
| | Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins of Asheridg labor⁀ | the viij^th |
| | Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner of Whiteend | the xxij^th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1603] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden<br>hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard | the second |
| | Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame<br>Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | the v$^{th}$ |
| | mary daught. of willm & mary Dell | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend<br>Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe<br>Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | martha daught. of henry & fayth Tookefeild weau) | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund<br>myles sonne of willm & hester oxley | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst$^{r}$ | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Jane washinton | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Baptized this yeare lx childrē.** | |
| A°. 1604 | A°. 1604. APRILL | |
| R$^{y}$ Jac. p. 2° | Mary daughter of m$^{r}$ mordant & mary willowby | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker<br>Joseph sonne of hugh & x$\tilde{p}$tiā Belgraue | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lye greene<br>Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase<br>Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Dorothe daughter of Robert and ——— Tayler Cutler | the iij$^{de}$ |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1604] | mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate<br>martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould | the first |
| | Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of m$^{r}$ Robert & Elybeth Knowles<br>Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice Cooke | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jacob the sonne of m$^{r}$ Andrewe & Anne Kyng preacher of the word | the first |
| | Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary harding of Botley<br>Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of Pednar laborer | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttle-paage | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth Dell wheeler | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth weedon pynner | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite Bennynge<br>Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner<br>martha daughter of Thomas & mary Gardner | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon | the seconde |
| | John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of hundriche<br>Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weu) | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns al Clothier<br>mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale<br>martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge<br>John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate labor) | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe | the last |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1604] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Judith daughter of mr John & Joan willes Scole mr to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere | the fourth |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller | the vijth |
| | Rychard sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd<br>willm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch shovellmaker | the xjth |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde | the xiiijth |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch | the seconde |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham<br>Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans | the vth |
| | Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes | the ixth |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson<br>Martha daught. of willm & Emme Philpott | the xxjth |
| | hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett<br>willm sonne of willm & mary Rudd | the xxiijth |
| | mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller | the xxvjth |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Susanna daught. of John & Susanna Plaator<br>Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the vjth |
| | Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch of hundrich | the ixth |
| | mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber<br>John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys<br>Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton alı Adams | the xijth |
| | Abigaill dawght. of willm & Ellen Tyler | the xxth |
| | hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead<br>Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell<br>martha dawght. of Rowland & x̃ptiā Border | the xxvijth |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde | the thirde |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē alı Austen | the xth |
| | Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner | the xvijth |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1604] | Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch Jr of the barne | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler | the xxiiijth |
| | Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grimsdale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, maried (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill | |
| | MARCH | |
| | Fœlix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne | |
| | henry sonne of henry & mary Babb | the thirde |
| | martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jr of leyhill | the xth |
| | mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā | the xvijth |
| | **Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.** | |
| A°. 1605 RR. Jacob. 3° | Anno 1605 | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg. | the xiijth |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Willim & Bridgett Butler als Richardson | the xxjth |
| | Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith | the xxviijth |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothie Harding shomakr | the same Day |
| | JUNE | |
| | James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry | the second |
| | Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith | the xxiijth |
| | Noris soonne of Mr Abiathar & Anne Buckoake | the xxixth |
| | JULY | |
| | John soonne of Mr Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe | |
| | Willim soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock | the xiiijth |
| | Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker | the xvth |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois | the vijth |
| | Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes | the xjth |
| | John soonne of John & Alice Owen | the xviijth |
| | Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailor | the xxvth |

BAPTIZED

[1605] SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the first
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove — the viij$^{th}$
Elizabeth & Katherine } daughte$^{rs}$ of M$^{r}$ Mordant & Marie Willoughby — the xix$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irōmong$^{r}$ — the xx$^{th}$
Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince
Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawnser
Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon — the xxvij$^{th}$
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe — the xxviij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Thomas soonne of M$^{r}$ Willim & Felix Weeden
Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes — the x$^{th}$
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xvij$^{th}$
Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues — the xxiiij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead
Willim soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat
Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway — the viij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee — the xv$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent — the xv$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden — the xxij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood — the xxvij$^{th}$
James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin
Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche — the xxix$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Joyse daugter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer — the vj$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1605] Marie daughter of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the xij$^{th}$

Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor) — the xix$^{th}$

Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner
Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller — the xxvj$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr.
Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebrooke — the ix$^{th}$

Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright
Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler — the xxiij$^{th}$

MARCH

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt
Thomas soonne of William & Anne Malinger — the second

Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores — the ix$^{th}$

Regred **Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children.**

A°. 1606 — Ao 1606

RR Jacobi 4° MARCH

Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester — the xxx$^{th}$

APRIL

Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill wew)
Ellis Daughter of William & Dorothie Pemmell haberdashr
Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold — the vj$^{th}$

Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene
Martha daughter of William & Joane Washington
Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden — the xiij$^{th}$

James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall — the xj$^{th}$

MAY

Hananeel soonne of William & Margaret Oldfield
Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe
Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb — the iiij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1606] Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois — the xj$^{th}$

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford
Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes — the xviij$^{th}$

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen alis Mereden — the xxix$^{th}$

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers
Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson — the viij$^{th}$

Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow — the xv$^{th}$

William soonne of Henry & Joane West — the xxix$^{th}$

JULY

Richard soonne of M$^{r}$ John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex
Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys
Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles — the xiij$^{th}$

Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer — the xx$^{th}$

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butterfield of Pen — the third

Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner — the x$^{th}$

Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce — the xxiiij$^{th}$

Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson
Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate
Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker — the xxxj$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase — the vij$^{th}$

Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright — the xiiij$^{th}$

Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak$^{r}$ — the xxj$^{th}$

Phœbe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke — the xxviij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Hampden soonne of S$^{r}$ Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife
James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys — the v$^{th}$

Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent — the same

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [1606] | Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer<br>Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | James soonne of William & Marie Dell | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | James soonne of John & Joane Dell<br>Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | the ix$^{th}$ |
| Hester daughter of Willim̃ & Susan Downes als clothier | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| Clare & Marie Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Ware tayler | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes | the xxx$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich<br>Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| John soonne of John & Susan Turner<br>Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby | the first |
| James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner | the vj$^{th}$ |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster | the second |
| Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner of Whitend<br>Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.<br>John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning<br>John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch | the viij$^{th}$ |
| Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher | the xv$^{th}$ |
| Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife<br>Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam<br>Thomas soonne of Willim̃ & Gemini West | the xxij$^{th}$ |

BAPTIZED

[1606] MARCH

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell
Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam
Willim soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys
John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage — the first

Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden
Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell — the vij^th

**Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.**

---

MARCH

1607 James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans — the xxix^th

RR. Jacob. 5° APRIL

James soonne of James & Joane Newett — the vj^th

Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith
Marie daughter of Willim & Emme Philpot — the vij^th

William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of ŷ barne — the xij^th

MAY

Katherin Daughter of Willim & Gillion Gardiner Belend. — the x^th

John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry — the xiiij^th

Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock — the xxvj^th

Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xxviij^th

JUNE

Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.
Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . .
Clare } Daughters of John & margaret
Martha } Ware shom. — the xxviij^th

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter
John soonne of Willim & Bridget Richardson als Butler — the xix^th

George soonne of Willim & Agnes Kyne — the xxvj^th

AUGUST

Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage
John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylor
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter — the second

BAPTIZED

[1607] Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman — the xvj$^{th}$

Martha Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles
Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend.
John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith
Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden — the xxiiij$^{th}$

Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter — the xxx$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt — the vj$^{th}$

Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale — the xiij$^{th}$

John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker — the xxvij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale — the first

John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield
James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover
Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill — the viij$^{th}$

Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson
Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b. — the xv$^{th}$

Hester Daughter of William & Hester Oxley — the xxij$^{th}$

Marie Daughter of William & Mary Gourney
Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden — the xxviij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch — the iiij$^{th}$

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner — the vj$^{th}$

Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner — the xx$^{th}$

---

JANUARIE

Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler — the iij$^{d}$

Marie Daughter of M$^{r}$ John & Marie Audeley — the xxiiij$^{th}$

Thomas soonne of William & Marie Ware
Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston — the xxx$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1607] FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge | the viij$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood<br>Willim$^{a}$ soonne of Willim$^{a}$ & Jane Washington<br>Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce<br>Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch<br>Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Hester Daughter of M$^{r}$ Willim$^{a}$ & Felix Weeden<br>John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes | the vij$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Willim$^{a}$ & Joane Southen of y$^{e}$ grove<br>Willim$^{a}$ soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley<br>Sarah Daughter of Willim$^{a}$ & Joane Cock Lygreen | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever<br>Willim$^{a}$ soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene | the xx$^{th}$ |

**Baptized this yeare 60 children.**

RR Jacob. 6 Anno 1608

[1608] APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner | the third |
| Abraham soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest<br>Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorothie Harding<br>Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Bachiler | the x$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood | the first |
| James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene | the v$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding | the xv$^{th}$ |

BAPTIZED

[1608] Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch lab$^{r}$ — the xxij$^{th}$

Matthew soonne of M$^{r}$ Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the xxix$^{th}$

JUNE

Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet hundrich
Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen Prat Belend. — the v$^{th}$

Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner — the xiiij$^{th}$

Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane Bourder — the xix$^{th}$

JULY

John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller & Gemini his late wife — the ij$^{d}$

Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway — the iij$^{d}$

Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware — the x$^{th}$

Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dickson — the xvij$^{th}$

Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner — the xxxj$^{th}$

AUGUST

Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott — the vij$^{th}$

Daniell soonne of William & Anne Roubeard
Jane daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe
John & James soonnes of James & Elizabeth Birch vint.
Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden — the xiiij$^{th}$

Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning — the xxj

Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie Claydon
Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles — the xxviij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke — the iiij$^{th}$

Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret Saire
Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xviij$^{th}$

Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach — the xxv$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell — the second

William soonne of Frauncis & Joane Tokefield — the ix$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1608] Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin } the xxiij$^{th}$
Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright the xxx$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow the xiij$^{th}$
William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy the xvj$^{th}$
Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige the xx$^{th}$
Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes the last

DECEMBER

John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead the xj$^{th}$
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige the xj$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler the xv$^{th}$
Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes } the xxij$^{th}$
John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler the xij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford } the xxvj$^{th}$
Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How
Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen

MARCHE

Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr. } the v$^{th}$
Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More
Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes
Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom. } the xij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg.
John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou$^{r}$ the xix$^{th}$

**Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children**

BAPTIZED

RR Jacobi 7° Anno 1609

[1609] MARCH

James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner — the xxvj^th^

Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill — the xxix^th^

---

APRIL

Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the second

Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders — the ix^th^

James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning — the xij^th^

John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans — the xvj^th^

John soonne of John & Anne Winchester — the xvij^ih^

Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell — the xviij^th^

Hester daughter of Michaell & martha Gardiner — the same

William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond — the xxiij^th^

MAY

Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke — the vij^th^

Thomas soonne of Samuell & Martha Carter — the x^th^

Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby
Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer — the xxj^th^

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund.
Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl. — the iiij^th^

Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram
Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding — the vj^th^

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill — the xj^th^

JULY

Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam — the xvj^th^

BAPTIZED

[1609] AUGUST

James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston
James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the vj$^{th}$

Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles — the xx$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond — the x$^{th}$

Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden — the xxiiij$^{th}$

Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat$^{r}$side — the xxix$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the first

John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylo$^{r}$
William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe — the xv$^{th}$

John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the xxv$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu — the third

Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher
Marie daughter of M$^{r}$ Thomas & Joane Baldwin
Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate — the v$^{th}$

Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo$^{r}$ Botl. — the xix$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin
Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden — the third

Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware — the x$^{th}$

Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale — the xxiiij$^{th}$

Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace — the xxv$^{th}$

Margaret daughter of William & Brigitt Butler — the xxvij$^{th}$

Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby — the xxviij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1609] JANUARIE

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the first
Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt — the vj$^{th}$
Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning
Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott — the xiiij$^{th}$
Willim soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xxj$^{th}$
Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett — the xxviij$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

Martha daughter of Willim & Marie Dell
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford
Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam — the second
Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith — the iiij$^{th}$
Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove
Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield
Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xviij$^{th}$
Willim soonne of william & Alice Bunne — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes
Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt — the xxv$^{th}$

MARCH

[1]Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb.[1] — the first
Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood
Hester daughter of Willim & Elizabeth Eeles — the xj$^{th}$
James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke — the xviij$^{th}$

**Baptized this yeare 67 children.**

Jacobi R$^{is}$ 8° 1610

ANNO 1610

John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner
Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill — the xxv$^{th}$

APRIL

Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder
Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund. — the first

1. Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1610] Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson — the xv^th^
John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden — the x^th^
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills — the xxij^th^

MAY

William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards — the xvj^th^
William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner — the xx^th^
Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys — the xxvij^th^

JUNE

Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin
Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes — the third
Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford — the x^th^
Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene — the xvij^th^
Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt — the xxix^th^

JULY

Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford — the xv^th^

AUGUST

Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter — the v^th^
Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover — the xxix^th^

---

SEPTEMBER

Anne daughter of William & Dorothie Cocke Lygr.
Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon — the second
Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley — the xvj^th^
George soonne of George & Elizabeth How
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the xxx^th^

OCTOBER

John soonne of John & Martha Cocke
Martha daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the vij^th^
James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley — the xxj^th^
Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the same
Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier — the xxxj^th^

BAPTIZED

[1610] NOVEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge — the xviij$^{th}$
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the same
James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the v$^{th}$
Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale
Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xxv$^{th}$
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton — the xxx$^{th}$

DECEMBER

James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner — the v$^{th}$
Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris
Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke — the xvj$^{th}$
Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer — the xxx$^{th}$

JANUARY

Clare daughter of M$^{r}$ William & Felix Weeden — the vj$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden — the xx$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke — the xxx$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding — the xxx$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright — the vj$^{th}$
William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose — the x$^{th}$
John soonne of John & Anne Grover
John soonne of James & Anna Hill — the xvij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of M$^{r}$ Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase — the xx$^{th}$
Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders — the xxvij$^{th}$

MARCHE

Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason — the third
Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter — the x$^{th}$
Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler — the same

BAPTIZED

[1610] Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the xiij^th^
John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow — the xvij^th^

**Baptized this yeare 55 children.**

RR. Jacob. 9 1611

Anno 1611

Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer — the [1]xx^thl^

APRIL

Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill — the third
John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend — the xxviij^th^

---

[2]MAY

Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom^r^ — the v^th^
Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom^r^ — the xij^th^

JUNE

Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall — the xxx^th^
Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick — the xxxj^th^

AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch
Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray — the fourth
Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin
Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens — the xj^th^
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard — the xxviij^th^

SEPTEMBER

Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede — the first
John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver
Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke
Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke — the iiij^th^
Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon — the xvj^th^
Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood — the xxij^th^
Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence — the xxix^th^

---

1. xxvjth, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall
John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch — the v^th^

BAPTIZED

[1611] OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner } the ix^th
John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward }
Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch the xiij^th
Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards the xx^th
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton } the xxvij^th
William sonne of John & Joane Fellow }

NOUEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes the x^th
John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols the xj^th
Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning }
Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters. } the xxiiij^th
Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the xxvij^th

DECEMBER

Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail^r the vij^th
Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway the viij^th
Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden }
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins } the xv^th
John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes the xxij^th
Thomas soonne of michaell & Elizabeth Norwood the xxix^th

JANUARIE

Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl. the first
Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford the xxv^th

---

FEBRUARY

Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware the second
Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington }
Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson } the v^th
James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell the ix^th
Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempsteed the xx^th

MARCHE

Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham }
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse } the viij^th

BAPTIZED

[1611] Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca Evans — the xv$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xj$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Samuell & Joane Weston — the xviij$^{th}$

1612 Anno 1612
Jacob. 10

William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston
Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein — the xxix$^{th}$

April

Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters. — the v$^{th}$
John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr.
John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xix$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes — the xxij$^{th}$
Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware — the xxvj$^{th}$

May

Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes
John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige — the third
Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne — the xvij$^{th}$

June

Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester — the x$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott — the xxj$^{th}$

July

Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning
Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche — the xij$^{th}$
Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tail$^{r}$
Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers — the xix$^{th}$

August

Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund. — the xvj$^{th}$

September

Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt
Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford — the second
Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall — the ix$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1612] Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha Pierce — the xiij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of William & Susan Downes — the xx$^{th}$
Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover
Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton
Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware — the xxvij$^{th}$
Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxx$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xiiij$^{th}$
John soonne of George & Elizabeth How — the xxv$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding — the first
William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock Lyg. — the iiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Margaret Saire
John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin — the xv$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne — the vj$^{th}$

JANUARY

Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden — the first
William soonne of William & Margaret Coleman
John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the third
James soonne of Thomas & Marie Norwood
Sara Daughter of George & Anna Welles — the x$^{th}$
Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha Cock — the xvij$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot — the xxxj$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt — the x$^{th}$
Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna Ware
Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the xxj$^{th}$

MARCHE

James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright — the x$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin — the xiiij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1612] Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray
Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys } the xvij$^{th}$

Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett Butler the xxiiij$^{th}$

1613 Anno 1613

Jacob. 11° Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell Whitend the xxxj$^{th}$

APRIL

James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher the v$^{th}$
Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate the vj$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher the vij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover Ashr. the xiiij$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson
Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock
Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris } the xviij$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate the xxj$^{th}$
Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Meriden } the xxv$^{th}$

MAY

John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter
Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware } the second
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell the v$^{th}$

---

William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ix$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch wat$^{r}$s. the xvj$^{th}$
John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes
John soonne of John & Martha Leache } the xix$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock Lyg. the xxiij$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner the xxx$^{th}$

JUNE

Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla Cony the ix$^{th}$

JULY

Samuell soonne of George & Susan Gosham
Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill Waters. } the xj$^{th}$
James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright
Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha Grace } the xviij$^{th}$
Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the xxv$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1613] AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein — the first
Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins — the xxij$^{th}$
[1]John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe[1] — the xxviij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding — the first
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen — the v$^{th}$
Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner — the xij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher — the xxj$^{th}$
James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden — the xxix$^{th}$

OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden — the third
Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware — the x$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins — the xxiiij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the v$^{th}$
Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the vij$^{th}$
John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson — the x$^{th}$
Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate — the xxj$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of M$^{r}$ John & Joane Parker
Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby — the xxviij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne — the first
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford — the xix$^{th}$

---

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill — the xxij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest
Steeven soonne of Alexander & Elizabeth Salter — the xxv j$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell — the xxvij$^{th}$

JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the second
Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes — the v$^{th}$

[1]Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1613] Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover — the vj$^{th}$
Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailo$^{r}$ London — the xvj$^{th}$
Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold — the xxiij$^{th}$
John soonne of Philip & Sara Field — the xxx$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife — the v$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xvj$^{th}$
Hester Daughter of Willi$\tilde{m}$ & Alice Cooke — the xx$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxiij$^{th}$
Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell — the xxvij$^{th}$

MARCHE

William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne
Richard soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner — the vj$^{th}$
Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte — the xvj$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover — the xx$^{th}$

1614 Anno D̃ni 1614

Jacob. 12 John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford — the xxvij$^{th}$
Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin — the xxx$^{th}$

APRIL

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington
Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell — the third
James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xvij$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter — the xx$^{th}$
Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill — the xxv$^{th}$

MAY

Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall — the xxij$^{th}$

JUNE

Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield — the v$^{th}$
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Joane Weston — the xix$^{th}$

AUGUST

James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch
Hester Daughter of Francis & ——— Lovett — the third
Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner
William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch — the xxj$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1614] SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley — the vij$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the xvj$^{th}$
Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton — the xxviij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the xxix$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell — the second
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the v$^{th}$
Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short
Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott
Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tail$^{r}$ — the ix$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the first
John soonne of William & Dorothie Cock lygr. — the ix$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xx$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock — the xxiij$^{th}$
Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock — the xxvij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt — the xxj$^{th}$
Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher — the xxv$^{th}$
John soonne of John & Joane Elburne
Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes — the xxvj$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Brigitt daughter of M$^{r}$ Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the first
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wed
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover — the iiij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman — the xxv$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins — the first

BAPTIZED

[1614] John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood — the second
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne — the viij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater — the xix$^{th}$
Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch
Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon
Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch — the xxij$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate
Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge
Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailo$^{r}$ — the xxvj$^{th}$

MARCH

Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes — the v$^{th}$
Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell — the xij$^{th}$
Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale
Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith — the xix$^{th}$

Anno Regni R$^{is}$ Jacobi 13 1615

1615

Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes — the xxv$^{th}$

APRIL

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde
Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene — the x$^{th}$
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xij$^{th}$

---

Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins — the xvj$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt$_{e}$ — the xxiij$^{th}$
Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson — the xxx$^{th}$

MAY

Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson — the xiiij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes — the same

JUNE

Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige — the xviij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding — the xxj$^{th}$
Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson
Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene-way — the xxv$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1615] JULY

Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill — the v^th^
Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne — the ix^th^
Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes — the xij^th^
John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover } — the xvj^th^
Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }
Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning — the xix^th^
Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning — the xxx^th^

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith — the xxvij^th^

SEPTEMBER

Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover } — the third
John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }
Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler — the vj^th^
Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill — the x^th^
Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun : Lygr. — the same
Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly — the xiij^th^

OCTOBER

Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon — the iiij^th^
John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xv^th^

NOVEMBER

John & Hester } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus & Alice ware — the second

---

Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt — the viij^th^
Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles — the xij^th^
Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins — 'the xix^th^
Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes — the same
Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover — the xxvj^th^
Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott — the same

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor — the third
Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins — the x^th^
Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch } — the xiiij^th^
William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell Ashby }
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton }
Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate }
William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine — the xvij^th^

BAPTIZED

[1615] Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede — the xxvij$^{th}$

Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce; Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxviij$^{th}$

JANUARY

Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell — the vj$^{th}$

Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine; Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards — the vij$^{th}$

James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn; Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware — the xiiij$^{th}$

Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin — the xvij$^{th}$

Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton; Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins; Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony — the xxj$^{th}$

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware — the xxviij$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch; Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke — the xxj$^{th}$

William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe — the xxviij$^{th}$

MARCH

Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the third

Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall; Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the x$^{th}$

John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor — the xvij$^{th}$

John sonne of william & Marie Dell — the xx$^{th}$

Jacobi RR$^{is}$ 14

Anno D$\tilde{o}$i 1616

Anno D$\tilde{o}$ni 1616

MARCH

Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes — the xxxj$^{th}$

APRILL

Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter — the first

Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr. — the third

---

William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige; Martha daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth wright — the third

BAPTIZED

[1616] John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } the xxiiij^th^
Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch }
John sonn of John & Joane Dell the xxviij^th^

MAY

John sonn of John & Joane Parker the xix^th^
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare the xxj^th^

JUNE

Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington the xix^t^
Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware the xxiij^th^
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon the xxx^th^

JULY

Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam the third
Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher the xxiij^th^

AUGUST

John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson } the vij^th^
Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe }
Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild } the xj^th^
Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige }
Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace the xiiij^th^
Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler the xxj^th^

SEPTEMBER

Ralph sonn of m^r^ Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase the iiij^th^
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill the xj^th^
John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon } the xv^th^
Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham }
John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist the xx^th^
Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston the xxij^th^

OCTOBER

Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward the second
Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce the xx^th^
Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll the xxx^th^

NOVEMBER

Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwine the xx^th^
Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen the xxvij^th^

BAPTIZED

[1616] DECEMBER

George soonn of Matthewe & Sara Browne — the first
Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould — the viij$^{th}$
Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware — the xv$^{th}$

---

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell } — the xxij$^{th}$
Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }
Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme Smith — the xxv$^{th}$

JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford — the v$^{th}$
Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrian Dickins — the xxij$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes — the xxvj$^{th}$
William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the xxx$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett
Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite Keene } — the xvj$^{th}$
Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover — the xxxiij$^{th}$

MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock — the second
Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale — the v$^{th}$
Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the xij$^{th}$
Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild
Phœbe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca Cock } — the xvj$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins — the xix$^{th}$
Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte — the xxiij$^{th}$
Jacob. RR$^{is}$ 15° 1617 [1]Joane[1] Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxx$^{th}$

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the xxij$^{th}$
Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson — the xxvj$^{th}$
Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary Fisher — the xxvij$^{th}$

MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate
Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding } — the iiij$^{th}$
Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe
Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } — the vij$^{th}$

---

[1] "Jane" in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1617] Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild } the xiiij^th^
Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate }
John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston the xxv^th^

JUNE

Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris the iiij^th^
Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell } the xxix^th^
Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage }

JULY

Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner the vj^th^
Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford } the xiiij^th^
Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans }
James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner the xxiiij^th^

---

AUGUST

Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch the x^th^
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunte the xvj^th^
Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware the xx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch the vij^th^
John soonne of John & Joane Dod the x^th^
Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly the xiiij^th^

OCTOBER

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright the first
Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner the v^th^
Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman } the xxij^th^

NOVEMBER

James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett the ix^th^
James soonne of James & Rose Lovett
William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware } the xvj^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt
[1]Prisilla[1] daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover } the xxiij^th^
Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner }
Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen the xxx^th^

---

1 "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1617] DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell | the third |
| William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete<br>Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover<br>Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregorie | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden<br>Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher<br>Gemini Daughter of Michaell & Gemini Spender | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell | the xxxj$^{th}$ |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| William soonne of m$^{r}$ Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding<br>Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne<br>Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott | the xviij$^{th}$ |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo$^{r}$<br>Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler | the xj$^{th}$ |
| Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceassed<br>Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock | the xv$^{th}$ |
| Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill | the xxij$^{th}$ |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge<br>Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe | the first |
| Marie Daughter of George & Marie Goodsoonne | the viij$^{th}$ |
| Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell<br>Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett | the xj$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater<br>John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceassed | the xv$^{th}$ |

BAPTIZED

[1617] Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab[r] — the xviij[th]

Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores; Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo[r] — the xxij[th]

Anno D̃nj 1618 Jacobi R[is] 16°

Anno D̃nj 1618

MARCH

Henrie soonne of John & —— Edwards baker — the xxix[th]

---

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden; Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdell — the vj[th]

Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xix[th]

Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the xxvj[th]

Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xxix[th]

MAY

William soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner — the first

William soonne of William & Damaris Webbe; James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson — the vj[th]

Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch — the x[th]

Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee borne at the Lee was heere baptized by reason they had no minister — the xiij[th]

Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock Mose — the xxiiij[th]

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xxxj[th]

JUNE

Richard soonne of John & Katharine Woodcoke — the vij[th]

Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt — the xiiij[th]

Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache — the xxj[th]

Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood — the xxviij[th]

JULY

Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins — the viij[th]

Margarett Daughter of Timothie & margaret Weeden — the xij[th]

Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate — the xix[th]

AUGUST

Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker; Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the second

BAPTIZED

[1618] Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the v^th^
Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler — the ix^th^

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby
Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill
Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam — the xx^th^
Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner
Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xxvij^th^
Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner — the xxix^th^

OCTOBER

Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton
Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage — the xxv^th^

NOVEMBER

Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie — the first
Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edward — the v^th^
John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate — the viij^th^
Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt — the xv^th^
Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins — the xxij^th^

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins — the second
Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover
Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill
Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch — the xiij^th^

---

JANUARY

Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the vj^th^
Jonathā soonne of John & Joane Robinson — the x^th^
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon — the xx^th^
Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch
Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter — the xxiiij^th^
Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston — the xxxj^th^

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothie Cock
John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch — the vij^th^

BAPTIZED

[1618] William soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xij$^{th}$
Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson — the xxj$^{th}$
John soonne of Henry & Phœbe Kenton of London — the xxviij$^{th}$

MARCH

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field
Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby
Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver — the vij$^{th}$
Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware
Martha Daughter of Thomas & AgnesDell
John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister
Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover
Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale — the xxj$^{th}$
Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe

1619 Jacobi R$^{is}$ 17$^{o}$ — Anno D$\tilde{o}$i 1619

MARCH

Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse — the xxviij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xxix$^{th}$

APRILL

Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes
Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab$^{r}$ — the xj$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel$^{r}$
Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight — the v$^{th}$
Henry soonne of Thomas & ElizabethGate

MAY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby — the ix$^{th}$
Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xvj$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge — the xviij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell — the xxiij$^{th}$
William soonne of James & PhilipWeeden
John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field — the xxx$^{th}$
James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse

BAPTIZED

[1619] JUNE

Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase — the vj$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway — the xiij$^{th}$
John soonne of Nehemiah & ——Bampton — the xx$^{th}$

JULY

William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall — the iiij$^{th}$
Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes — the xviij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo$^{r}$ — the xxv$^{th}$

AUGUST

Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceassed
Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the first

---

Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin
John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding — the v$^{th}$
Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin
Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford — the viij$^{th}$
John soonne of John & Marie Robins
Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner — the xxix$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin
Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles
Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the iij$^{d}$
Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke
Susan daughter of Francis & Phœbe Pudifatt
George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt — the x$^{th}$
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow — the xxviij$^{th}$
Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware — the xxxj$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1619] NOVEMBER

William soonne of William & Alice Keene — the first
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell
Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen
Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith — the v^th^
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell — the ix^th^
Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory
Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the xiiij^th^
James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur — the xxj^th^
Elizabeth Daughter of Michaell & Elizabeth Norwood
Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge
Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden — the xij^th^
Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover — the xix^th^

JANUARY

Benjamin soonne of Richard & SusanBirch — the first
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell — the second
William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover — the v^th^
Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine
Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch — the xvj^th^
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxj^th^
Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge — the xxiij^th^
Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford — the xxviij^th^

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceassed in childbearinge — the first
Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony — the xv^th^

BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter — the xx^th^
Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright — the xxvij^th^

MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie Weeden — the x^th^
Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xviij^th^

Jacobi R^is^ 18°
Anno D^i^ 1620

1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxv^th^
Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith — the xxvj^th^
Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden — the xxx^th^

APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xvij^th^
[1]John[1] soonne of John & Elizabeth Manfield — the xviij^th^
Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdale — the xviij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret Weeden — the xxvij^th^

MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary Sclator — the first
Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu) — the vij^th^
James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow — the ix^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the xj^th^
Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage — the xiiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane Dell — the xxj^th^
Phœbe daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunte — the xxj^th^
Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce — the xxj^th^
Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen a traveling woman Delivered at the barne house — the xxvij^th^
Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane Birch of th'Ash — the xxviij^th^
John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes — the xxviij^th^
Marie Daughter of Richard & Margarett Munne — the xxviij^th^

[1] "William," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1620] JUNE

Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby } the iiij$^{th}$
Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock }
James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett the xviij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake the xxiiij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden the xxv$^{th}$

JULY

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret the xiiij$^{th}$
John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply the xix$^{th}$
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell } the xxiij$^{th}$
Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs }
John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell the xxx$^{th}$

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field the vj$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins the xiij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes the first
Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans the second
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer the third
Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne the xxiiij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler the iiij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill }
Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak$^{r}$ } the viij$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor }

---

Marie Daughter of William & Phœbe Norton the xij$^{th}$
Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold the xv$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding the xviij$^{th}$
Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell the xxij$^{th}$
Joyse Daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner the xxix$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1620] NOVEMBER

Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie — the third
Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tail[r] — the xij[th]
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg. — the xxvj[th]

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch — the viij[th]
Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod — the ix[th]
Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood — the xxj[th]
Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the xxiiij[th]
John soonne of John & Hester Walker — the xxv[th]
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen — the xxxj[th]

JANUARIE

Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover — the first
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the vij[th]
William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock — the xiiij[th]
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes — the xvij[th]
Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter — the xviij[th]
Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom — the xxviij[th]

FEBRUARIE

Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston — the iiij[th]
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe — the xj[th]
John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse — the xviij[th]
Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xxij[th]
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith — the xxiiij[th]
Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill — the xxv[th]

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne
John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins — the iiij[th]
Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright — the viij[th]
Thomas soonne of M[r] Thomas & Clare Sheppard — the xviij[th]
William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher — the xxij[th]

BAPTIZED

Anno D̃nj 1621 Jacobi R^is^ 19°

APRILL. Anno D̃nj 1621.

Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne — the second
Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne — the viij^th^
Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock — the xv^th^
Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall — the xxij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter — the xxv^th^
James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde — the xxix^th^

MAY

William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett — the iiij^th^
Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt — the xxvj^th^

JUNE

John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner — the xiij^th^
Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield — the xvij^th^
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts — the xxj^th^
John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceassed & of Damaris his wife — the xxiiij^th^

---

JULY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield — the first
Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam — the v^th^
John soonne of John & Hester Glover — the xv^th^
Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch } — the xxix^th^
John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate }

AUGUST

John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the first
James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards — the second
John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight — the v^th^
Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate } — the xij^th^
Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch }
Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson — the xix^th^
Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers — the same Daie
John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler — the xxiij^th^
Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner — the xxiiij^th^
Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breeden — the xxvj^th^

BAPTIZED

[1621] SEPTEMBER

Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury — the ix$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian } — the xxiij$^{th}$
William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores }
Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden — the xxvj$^{th}$
Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser — the xxx$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson — the vij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby — the xiiij$^{th}$
John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner } — the xxj$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock }

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler — the iiij$^{th}$
Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton — the v$^{th}$
John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse — the xxv$^{th}$
Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom. — the xxx$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the second
Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning — the xviij$^{th}$
Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell — the xxiij$^{th}$
Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch — the xxvj$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the third
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware — the vj$^{th}$
Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xviij$^{th}$
Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover — the xxv$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the x$^{th}$
Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton — the xxj$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1621] MARCH

Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie — the first
Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the third
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin — the vij$^{th}$
Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell — the x$^{th}$
Abia the daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Grimsdell — the xx$^{th}$

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622
Jac. R$^{is}$ 20

MARCH

Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt
Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles
Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware
— the xxxj$^{th}$

---

APRIL

Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace — the iiij$^{th}$
William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden — the xxij$^{th}$
Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke — the xxiij$^{th}$
Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham — the xxvj$^{th}$

MAY

Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby
— the v$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin
Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale
— the xix$^{th}$
George soonne of James & Joane Carter
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie
— the xxvj$^{th}$

JUNE

Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate — the xiiij$^{th}$

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson — the xj$^{th}$
Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt$_{e}$ — the xviij$^{th}$
Martha & Thomas } Daughter & soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the xxvij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire — the xxx$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1622] AUGUST

Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins — the second
Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the viij$^{th}$
John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xj$^{th}$
Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden — the xiiij$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the xxv$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell — the first
Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie — the v$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud — the viij$^{th}$
Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup — the xxvij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood — the second
Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward — the third
Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the vj$^{th}$
Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor — the ix$^{th}$
Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the xvj$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer — the xxiij$^{th}$
Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock — the xxvij$^{th}$
Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West — the xxx$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden — the first
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie — the vj$^{th}$
Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey — the xiij$^{th}$
John soonne of John and Joane Robinson — the xvij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of M$^{r}$ Francis & Elizabeth Barkar — the xxj$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold — the iiij$^{th}$

---

Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake Deceassed and Martha his widow — the xij$^{th}$
Matthewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon — the xiiij$^{th}$
Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xvij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1622] Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xxj$^{th}$
Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover — the xxij$^{th}$
Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete
Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe — the xxvj$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill
Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon — the xxviij$^{th}$

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding — the third
Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards — the vj$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood — the xv$^{th}$
Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson — the xix$^{th}$
Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock — the xxvj$^{th}$
Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine — the xxix$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill — the third
Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch — the v$^{th}$
John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie — the xvj$^{th}$
Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xix$^{th}$
Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires — the xxiiij$^{th}$

MARCH

Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans
Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock — the second
Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne — the vij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild
Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet singlewoman by Thomas Rud — the ix$^{th}$

Anno D̃nj 1623
Jacob. R$^{is}$ 21

Anno D̃oj 1623

APRILL

Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner
Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild — the xiiij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1623] MAY

Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois
Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissher — the xj$^{th}$

Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock — the xxiiij$^{th}$

JUNE

Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe — j°
Willm̃ sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins — iij°
James sonne of Samuell & True Birch — xij$^{th}$
Mary Daughter of Willm̃ & Mary Blake — xv$^{th}$
Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch — xxiiij$^{th}$
Samuell sonne of Willm̃ & Damarys Webb — xxv$^{th}$
Jerome sonne of Willm̃ & Francis Smith
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm̃ & Alice Keene — xxix$^{th}$

JULY — July

Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens — xix$^{th}$

AUGUST

Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter — iij$^{th}$
Henry sonne of Michaell & Elizabeth Norwood — xiij$^{th}$
John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover
Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter
Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers — xxxj$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER — September

Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod — vij$^{th}$
John the sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gregory — xxiiij$^{th}$

OCTOBER — October

Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon
Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill — v$^{th}$
John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler
Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — xij$^{th}$
Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover — xxij$^{th}$
Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice Weston — xxv$^{th}$

NOVEMBER — November

Anna daughter of M$^{r}$ Nicholas & Elizabeth Baugh (Londiners) borne at ŷ psonage howse of Cheshm̃ woborn — ij°
Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn — xviij$^{th}$
John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack — xxij$^{th}$

BAPTIZED

[1623] DECEMBER Decemb

Willm sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall ij°
Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter xj^th^
Mary the daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Dell xiij^th^
John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright xv^th^
Prudence daughter of John & Prudence Fissher of Lattimers there baptized } xxv.^th^
[*in the margin*] Thomas Sonne of Wm & Jane Putnam paptized at Cholsbery the third of December there being no vicar there

JANUARY January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Twitchell xv^th^
Sara Daughter to willm and Phœbe Norton
Elizabeth daughter to Willm & Elizabeth Preston } xviij^th^
Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory xxiij^th^
Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon xxiiij^th^

FEBRUARY February

Mary, Daughter of Matthewe and Dorcas Knowlton j°
Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover ij°
James & Mary Children of Thomas & Agnes King the viij^th^
Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware the xxij^th^

MARCH March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne the xiiij^th^
Richard sonne of Willm & Suzan Gardiner the xx^th^

Sm of the Children baptized in an° 1623 } xlvj. Registred & DD to the Comissary

Anno D̃ni 1624

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret West the xxv^th^
Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth Gardiner the xxvij^th^
Debora daughter of John & Katherin Woodcock
Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara Fincher } xxviij^th^
Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth Norton xxix^th^

APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth Gossam ỹ second
Willm sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun xj^th^
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane Harding
Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins } xvj^th^

BAPTIZED

[1624] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley | ye second |
| Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup als Trip | xvjth |
| Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood | xxiijth |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt | xxiiijth |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward<br>Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove | xxvijth |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Willm and Jane Catch | vth |
| Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon | viijth |
| Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten | xjth |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer | xviijth |
| Willm sonne of Willm and Anna Tyler<br>Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turnor<br>Mary daughter of John and Anne Edwards | xxvth |

---

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman<br>Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey<br>Elizabeth daughter of Thoms & Elizabeth Wingrave | viijth |
| Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith | xvth |
| Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer | xixth |
| William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild<br>Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe Harding | xxijth |
| Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister | xxixth |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Josephe sonne of James & Margarett Weden | vth |
| John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall | xxjth |
| Francis sone of Wm & Mary Parratt | xxvjth |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch<br>Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell | xxxth |

BAPTIZED

[1624] OCTOBER

Damaris Daughter to W^m & Damaris Cock third
James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild x^th
Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware xv^th
John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt xxj^th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry xxiiij^th
Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read xxviij^th

NOVEMBER

William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon xiij^th
James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster xxviij^th

DECEMBER

Anna daughter of m^r Francis and Elizabeth Barker ix^th
Willm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn x^th
Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins xij^th
Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor xvij^th
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton xxv^th

JANUARY

Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone xxvij^th
Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M̃res Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery w^th leave xxvij^th

---

FEBRUARY

David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk℘ second
Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild thirde
Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell vj^th
James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon x^th
Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne xxj^th
John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon xxvij^th
Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon xxviij^th

MARCH

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson first
Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware third
Willm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins vj^th

BAPTIZED

[1624] Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir
Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden } xiij
Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading
James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch } xvij

Sm̃ of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624 } lxiij

An° Dni 1625 1625

Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett xxvij$^{th}$
Grace daughter of a Wanderour xxix$^{th}$

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury
Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon } x$^{th}$
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley xiiij$^{th}$
George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne xviij$^{th}$
Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright xix$^{th}$
Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe xxv$^{th}$

MAY

Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt iiij$^{th}$
John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer xij$^{th}$
George sonne of Henry and Joane Short xv$^{th}$
John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer xvj$^{th}$
Richard sonne of Adiell and Mary Hawes
Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater
[1]George[1] sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee } xxij$^{th}$

JUNE

Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee second
Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke xx$^{th}$

---

JULY

Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose third
Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill vij$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin x$^{th}$
[2]Hester[2] daughter to Daniel and Margarett West xv$^{th}$

---

[1] "John" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625] Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning xxj[th]
Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca Cocke xxix[th]

AUGUST

Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter xij[th]
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne Grouer xxiij[th]
Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne xxvj[th]
Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary [1]A Clee[1] xxxj[th]

SEPTEMBER

Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware v[th]
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Cocke, de Boys xiij[th]
William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch xvj[th]
James sonne of John and Joane Robinson xviij[th]
Susan daughter of William and Penelope Malchare xxij[th]

OCTOBER

Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary Fisher second
Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate xij[th]
Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine Kitson xxx[th]

NOUEMBER

Mary daughter of John and Mary Day vj[th]
John sonne of John and Martha Byrch xj[th]
Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel Weston xix[th]
John sonne of John and Phœbe South xx[th]
Susan daughter to Richard and Mary Warren xxiiij[th]
Mary daughter to M[r] Zacheus and Margery Breedon
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary Rudd } xxvij[th]
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Gosham xxviij[th]

DECEMBER

John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm Colborne third
John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher iiij[th]
[2]Dauid[2] sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Mott xviij[th]
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Washington
Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice Brookes } xxj[th]

[1] "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Daniel" in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625] JANUARY

Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell — v^th
Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer — x^th
Judith daugter of M^r Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham Leicester — xj^th
William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild — xv^th
John sonne of William and Martha Blake — xxij^th
Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: Gregory — xxvj^th
Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer — xxvj^th

---

Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith — xxix^th

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde — ix^th
James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch — xxiij^th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher — xix^th
Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders — xxv^th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe — xxvj^th

[1]MARCH

Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon — v^th
Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins — xiiij^th
[2]John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders[2] — xxj^th

Summe of all the Children baptised in this yeare 1625 — lxv

Anno D̃ni 1626
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke — xxvij^th
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke — xxv^th
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke — xxvij^th

APRILL

Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins — First
Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans — second

---

[1]Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn — 23
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke — 25

[2]Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1626] Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler — v^th^
Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony — ix^th^
Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill — xvj^th^
Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony — xxvij^th^

MAY

Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde — third
Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce — vij^th^
Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd — xxxj^th^

JUNE

John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll — v^th^
Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer — viij^th^
Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd — x^th^
Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner — xj^th^
Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher — xvj^th^
William sonne to William and Mary Foster
Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary Downes — xviij^th^
Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner — xxvj^th^

JULY

Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb — ix^th^
Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter — xvj^th^
Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston — xxiij^th^

---

AUGUST

Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil — third
Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe — xiij^th^
Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam — xx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Phœbe daughter to William and Phœbe Norton — second
John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner
Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen
Annis daughter to John and Lydia Edwards — third
Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil — xiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden — xv^th^

BAPTIZED

[1626] OCTOBER

John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde viij^th^
Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman xij^th^
Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab: Barker xix^th^
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Byrch xxij^th^
Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning xxiij^th^
Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford xxvij^th^

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke vj^th^
Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner xij^th^
Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley xvj^th^

DECEMBER

Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers x^th^
Mary daughter to Daniel and MarthaWyar xvij^th^
Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer xxiiij^th^
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence xxvj^th^
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margarett Weedon xxvij^th^
Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley xxix^th^

JANUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup ix^th^
Hester daughter to John and Elizab: Edwards
Susan daughter to James and Margarett Weedon } xiiij^th^
Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey xxiiij^th^
Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon
Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King
John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and [1]Annis[1] Foster } xxviij^th^

FEBRUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins 4^th^
William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins xij^th^
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre xviij^th^
Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett xxij^th^

[1] "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1626] MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham | 4th |
| Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee | xjth |
| Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode | xiijth |
| Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner | xviijth |
| Summe of all the Children baptised in this yeare 1626 | lxij |

Anno D̃ni 1627 MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| [1]Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz: Reading[1] | xxvjth |
| [1]Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer[1] | xxxjth |

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| [1]Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch[1] | 3th |
| [1]William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott[1] | First |
| [1]William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch[1] | First |
| Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer | Second |
| Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles | 15th |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon | 6th |
| Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin | 6th |
| Ann daughter of Tymothy and [2]Sarah[2] Cocke | 13 |
| Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris Grace | 17 |
| Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell | 20 |
| Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab: Ware | 30 |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley | 5th |
| Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher | 6th |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading | 10th |
| Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne | 10th |
| William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild | 14th |
| Elizab: daughter of John and Martha Fisher | 17th |
| Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson | 17th |
| Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn | 27 |

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Rebecca," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627] JULY

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue
Ann daughter of Samuell and Elizab: Cummin — 7th

Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe
Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes — 19th

Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry — 20th

AUGUST

[1]Margarett daughter of Mr Joshua and Sarah Randoll[1] — Second

Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman
Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding — 5th

---

Rebecca daugter to Samuell and True Byrch — 12th
Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell — 19th
Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton — 26

SEPTEMBER

Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō — 9th
[1]Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage[1]
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll — 13th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston — 18th
[2]——— of Jhon[2] and Mary whitfeild — 28th

NOUEMB:

[1]Samuell sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā[1] — First
Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate — 4th
[1]William the sonne to Samuell and Sarah Belgraue[1] — 8th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar — 14th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson — 18th
Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde — 25th

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627] DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell | Second |
| Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware | 9th |
| Hester daugter of Richard and [1]Hester[1] Washington | 7th |
| Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam | |
| [2]Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes[2] | 25 |

[3]JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Thomas and [4]Elizab:[4] Baldwin | First |
| Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes | |
| Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene | 11th |
| Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes | Second |
| Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin | 31th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley | 5th |
| Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter | 7th |

[2]MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde | |
| Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill | 9th |
| Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake | |
| John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright | 22th |
| Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer | 23th |
| [5]Richard[5] sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton | |

---

1 "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 Not in Bishop's Transcript.
3 Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist | xixth |
| Sarah fil: of John Bowler | 30th |
| James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin | 16th |

[*The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.*]

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner | 8 |

4 "Rose," in B. T.
5 This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

BAPTIZED

1628 [1]APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild | Second |
| John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury | 6th |
| Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 14th |
| Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon | |
| Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce | 17th |
| Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding | 18th |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins | 28th |

[1]MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| William sonne of John and Mary Robins | 16th |
| Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware | 18th |
| Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher | |
| Francis [2]childe[2] of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō | 27th |

[1]JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett | 13th |

[1]JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter | 6th |
| Eliz: daughter to John and Elizab: mose | 13th |
| Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde | 23th |
| Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab: Dell | 24th |

[1]Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne | 4 |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar | ij |
| Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone | 19 |
| Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie | 22 |
| James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins | |
| Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild | 23 |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate | 17 |
| Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer | |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster | 30 |

[2] "A deformed child," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1628] [1]AUGUST

George sonne of George and Ann Benning 14th
John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly } 24
Stephen sonne of William and Joice Rooberd }

SEPTEMBER

Martha daughter to John and Martha Franklin } 7th
Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke }
[2]Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer 10th[2]

OCTOBER

Francis [3]sonne[3] of Richard and Rose Weedon 12th
Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca Euans 26th
Mary daughter of Thomas and [4]Eliz :[4] Todd 26th

NOUEMBER

Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer 4th
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Edwards 6th
Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher 9th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō 9th
Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse 13th
Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater 15th
[5]————sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā 16th

---

[1]DECEMBER

Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding 11th
Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis Tofeild 14th

---

[1] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

AUGUST

John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon 14

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Elizabeth Gregorie

[2] Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.
[3] "daughter," in B. T.
[4] "Sybill," in B. T.
[5] The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas . . . . . Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1628] [1]JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery 6th
Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of Zacheus Gate 7th
Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch 22th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuell and Rose Cocke 5th
[2]Mary daughter[2] of Elias and Mary Page 11th
Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders 12th
Joseph sonne of Samuell and Mary Huggins 15th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah Fincher 16th
Samuell sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgraue 19th
James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner 22th

MARCH

William sonne of Will: and Elizab: Wilkins 18th
martha daughter of Richard and Elizab: Terry 20th
Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Day 22th

1629 MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill 29th

APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe Second
John sonne of Robert and Elizab : Fellowe 5th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margarett Weedō 7th
James sonne of James and Mary Peirce 12th
Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary Gardner 12th
Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones 27th

MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill 10th
William sonne of John and Ann Greene 10th
Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt 14th
John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne 20th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar 31th

[1] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue 1
Elizabeth daughter to Mr Francis and Elizabeth Barker 13
Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate

[2] "Elias sonne," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1629] JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Abraham and Eliza: Preist | 7th |
| Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood | 8th |
| Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold | 21th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of William and Mary Downes | 22th |
| Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch | 26th |
| mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey | |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding | 5th |
| Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch | 9th |
| John sonne of John and Hester Deacon | 23th |
| James sonne of John and Mary Ware | 29th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris | Second |
| Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning | 28th |
| Elizab: daughter to Francis and Eliz: Bryan | 23th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke | First |
| Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware | 10th |
| Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams | 11th |
| Joseph sonne of William and Elizab: Dell | 18th |
| John sonne of John and Elizab: Gardner | |
| Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke | 29th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph | First |
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 8th |
| Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour | 11th |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards | 15th |
| John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley | 21th |
| Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab: Slowe | 22th |
| Thomas sonne of Williā and Mary Pirrott | 26th |
| William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer | 27th |

BAPTIZED

[1629] DECEMBER

Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon 9th
John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford 10th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes 12th
Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer
Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston 13th
John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode 22th
John sonne of John and Ellin Gate 23th
Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 26th
Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō 27th

JANUARY

Abigail daughter to Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman i

---

FEBRUARY

Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Pudifatt 7th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores 21th
Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner 2d
Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn 3d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate 5th
William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton 7th

JANUARY

Susann et Hester } Daughters of nathaniell et Elizabeth Reding 10th

1630 MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher 30th

APRILL

Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker 15th
Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate
William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes
Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield 13th
Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe 8th

BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Debory 25

MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin 16th
Sarah daughter of Samuell and Sarah Carter 23

JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris Birch 12
Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16
Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian Dickins 15
John sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence 16th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 20

JULY

---

AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22
Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis Oates
Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe } First
Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter and Ann Bray 28

SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Mallinger
Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie Whitfield } 15
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne Alden
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Lewes } 29
Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe 8th
Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor Rayne 11th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Gosham 12th
Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild 22

OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla Batcheller 3
Martha daughter to Richard and Martha Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with consent of the minister 8

BAPTIZED

[1630] Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward 15
Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill 17
Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin 28
Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury 8th

NOUEMB:

Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin
Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge 14
Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā
Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill 21

DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West 6
John sonne of William and Alice Keene 12

JANUAR.

Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon 6
Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins 19
Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade
Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding First
George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell 10th
William sonne of John and Ann Byrch 30th

FEBRUAR.

Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin 14
Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [*or* Potter] 16
William sonne of William and Elizab: Gregory
Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault 11th
Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins 12th
Ann daughter of Thomas and Eliyn Dell 13th

MARCH

Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup 4
John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch 6
Deborah daughter of John and Elizab: Gardner 13th
[1631] Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō 25

BAPTIZED

1631 APRILL

Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate
Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones — 3d

Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue — 11th

Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page — 16th

Daniell sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate — 29th

MAY

Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill — 12th

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards — 5th

Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin — 8th

Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter — 22th

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue — 29th

Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe — 31th

JUNE

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry — 9th

JULY

Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon
Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley — 17th

Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate
Mary daughter of Robert and Margarett Gardner
Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware — 24th

Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner
Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster — 31th

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margarett Gate — 14th

Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch — 21th

SEPTEMBER

Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory — 8th

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane — 18th

Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell — 20th

BAPTIZED

[1631] OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary Edwards 16th
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce 28th

NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab: Benning First
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer 10th
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis Oates 24th

DECEMBER

Adam sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley 3d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Chase 8th

---

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby 11th
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker 27th
Mary daughter to William and Mary Bachelour 30th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha Wyar
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: Gardner } First
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla Wiggintō 15th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 6th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Butcher 15th
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon 29th

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margarett Weedō 5th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Lewis 19th

MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston
Mary daughter to Williā and Mary Downes } 4th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild 10th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes 11th
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary Turner } 17th

BAPTIZED

1632 Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 28
mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds 29th

APRIL

Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie
Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } i
John sonne of William and Grace Filler
Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward } 15
Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray 29
James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill 3d
Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill 19th

MAY

Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell 22
Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner 27
Williā the sonne of Williā and Damaris Cocke 26

JUNE

John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller
Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton } 24
Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon The First
Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford 30th
Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas 21

JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde 22
Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 9th
John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 11th

AUGUST

Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene 29

SEPTEMB.

Elkanah sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 8
John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards 23
William the sonne of Williā and Mary Kent 30th

OCTOBER

Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington 12
John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow 14
Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde 15th

BAPTIZED

[1632] NOUEMB.

John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine
Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate — 11

Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin — 24

Williā the sonne of Williā Kent — 30

DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll — 7

Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie — 22

Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner
Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch — 23

---

JANUAR.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate
Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne — 31

John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds — 21th

FEBRUAR.

Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates — 3

Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod — 13

Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding — 23

Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards — 24

Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke — 24

John sone of John Newbery; å begger — 20

MARCH

Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield
John sonne of James and Dorothie Birch — 12

Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace
Steuen sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife — 17

Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue — 9th

Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams — 20

1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister — 26th

George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshā — 31th

BAPTIZED

[1633] APRILL

Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefeild 7th
Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell 7th
William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage 11th
William sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate 22
John sonne of John and Mary Ware 25
Hester daughter of williā Hale; Latimus 13

MAY

Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer First
Anne daughter of John and Mary ware 2d
Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter 5th
JUNE Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake 9th
Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer 16th
Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe 16th
Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood 22th
Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill 27th
John sonne of John and Mary Harding 27th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell 27th
Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden 29th

JULY

John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards 4th
William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett
John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray 21th
Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones
John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer 28th

AUGUST

Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley First

---

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā 18th
Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning 28th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd 2d
John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer 12
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell 15th

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [1633] | Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes | 22th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson | 21th |
| | Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter | 24th |
| | William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch | 30th |
| | Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne | 10th |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis | |
| | Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott | |
| | Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene | 18th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke | 8th |
| | Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin | 9th |
| | Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker | 26th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard | 5th |
| | Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch | |
| | Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning | 9th |
| | John sonne of James and Mary Peirce | 12th |
| | John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway | 18th |
| | Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins | 24th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene | 6th |
| | Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry | 9th |
| | Martha daughter of Daniell and Margarett West | 13th |
| | Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde | 23th |
| | Susan daughter of Robert and Margarett Gardner | 23th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene | 2d |
| | John the sonne of John and Mary Benning | 5th |
| | Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer | 7th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [1633] | Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding | 16th |

See for the next yeare viz: 1634 vpon the 9th leafe from the end of the booke

An. D̃ni 1634

MARCH

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue | 27 |
| martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and Mary | 20th |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of John and Marie Franklin | 11 |
| Marie daughter to James and Martha Seagraue | |
| Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch | |
| Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie | 19 |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Pudefatt | 18 |

[1]JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mallinger | 8 |
| Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer | 18 |
| Martha daughter of Henry and Martha Etheridge | The First |
| Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth Byrch | 15 |
| martha daughter of Samuell and Rose Cocke | 24 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah Carter | 6 |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Joyce | 20 |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips | 14 |
| Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin Munne | 15 |
| Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and Martha Grace | 17 |
| Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue | |
| Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bampton | 31 |
| Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap | 10th |
| Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs | 24 |

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

BAPTIZED

[1634] SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett | 7th |
| Sebastiā sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō | 7th |
| williā sonne of williā and Joyce Rooberd | 21 |
| John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn | 21 |
| Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn | 21 |

OCTOB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield | 12 |
| James sonne of Richard and [1]Marie[1] Paine | |
| [2]Willy[2] sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge | 24 |
| James sonne of James and Anne Euans | 26 |
| Williā sonne of Samuell and True Byrch | 5th |
| Martha daughter of James and Elizab: Roberds | 18th |
| Robert sonne of williā and Mary Batchelour | 19th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray | 9 |
| Elizabeth daughter of williā and Mary Foster | The First |
| Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē | The First |
| Elizab: daughter of Henry and Elizab: Knight | 2d |
| Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate | 15th |

DECEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell | 6 |
| William sonne of William and Anne Birch | 16 |
| John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright | 17 |
| Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes | 21 |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell | |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby | 14th |
| Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer | 22 |
| John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings | 27 |

JANUAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter of Timothie and Margarett Weedon | 4 |
| Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes | 14 |
| Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie | 18 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Lawrence | 6th |

[1] "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Thomas," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [1634] | John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin | 11th |
| | [1]John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin[1] | 11th |
| | Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsō | 23 |

FEBRUAR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams | 1 |
| | Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page | 24 |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate | 27 |
| | Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter | 8th |
| | Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch | 8th |
| | Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacō | 8th |
| | Josias sonne of williā and Rebecca Geery | 19th |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin | 1 |
| | Sarah daughter of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman | 11 |
| | Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes | 15 |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne | 5th |
| | Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 6th |
| | James sonne of Henry and Margarett Tokefeild | 8th |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| An. D̃ni 1635 | Thomas Kent the sonne of williā and mary Kent | 30th |
| | George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood | 29 |

APRILL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware | 12 |
| | Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge | |
| | Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne | 4th |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Mary daughter of Thomas and Margarett Gate | 3d |
| | Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill | 17 |
| | Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware | 30th |

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1635] JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| William sonne of Thomas and marie Butcher | 21 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Benninge | 3 |
| Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read | 5 |
| Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell Birch and martha Greenway | 16 |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha warde | 12 |
| James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly | 21 |
| Thomas and williā sones of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe | 23 |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne Edwards<br>Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth Gate | 2 |
| Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin | 15 |
| Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie Twitchill | 28 |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Humphry | 9th |
| Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab: Amon | 9th |
| Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Cocke | 9th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Benning | 6th |
| Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence Douer | 6th |
| Agnes daughter of John and Martha Brampson | 27 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch | 26th |
| William sonne of William and Brigat Grace | 11 |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie Turner | 20 |
| John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuell and Susan Sills | 25 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Judith fil: Thomas et Judith Byrch | 10th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Day | 14th |
| Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene | 14th |
| William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke | 15th |
| Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding | 15th |

BAPTIZED

[1635] Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar 15th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate 5

DECEMBER

Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham 27
Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans 27th
Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge 20

JANUARY

Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue 11th
James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold 31

FEBRUARY

Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn 11th
Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer 14
John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton
John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll
John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde
Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce } 28

MARCH

Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes 6th
Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse 17th
William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins 20th
Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene
John sonne of John and Susan Brigs } 13
Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield 20

1636 APRIL

Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins 23
Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer 26

MAY

Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock
Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } 8
Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane 20
Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner 13

BAPTIZED

[1636] JUNE

Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey 1
John sonne of John and Paulina Richards
Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam 5
Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware 19
Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary [1]Stesfard[1] 22
Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray 26

JULY

Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell 11
Sarah daughter of M[r] Roger and Alice Seare de Lond. 28
Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes 31
Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnsō 4[th]

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie 24
Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer First
John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke 19
Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt 26
[2]John Dowglasse, å beggars Childe; Latimas[2] 16
[2]Elizab: daugh: of S[r] Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas;[2]
[2]John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas;[2]

SEPTEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate 11
Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds 14
Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe Gate 16
[2]Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas;[2]

OCTOB.

John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman 9
Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans 23

[1] "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1636] Williā sonne of williā and Susā [1]Reife[1] 2d
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin 2d
williā sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger 28
williā sonne of Thomas and martha Chase 30

NOUEMB.

John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie 5
[2]Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce[2] 16
[2]Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware[2] 17
Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene 10th
Samuel sonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō 13
Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin 25
James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt 27
Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin 27
[2]John sonne of Francis Bryan; Nouẽ: 13; Latimas;[2]
[2]Robert Daniell å Beggars childe 13; Lat:[2]
[2]Francis daughter of Alex: Reading; 16; Lati:[2]

---

DECEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards 1
Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine 4
Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam 18
Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe 8th
Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 11th

JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch
Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue 11
Sammuell sonne of [3]Austin[3] and Joan Baldwin
Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden 12

---

[1] "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B. T.
[3] "Augustin," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1636] Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings } 29
Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge }
John sonne of John and Martha Larkin 18th
Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning; Januar: 19th
[1]John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leaue[1] 19th

FEBRUAR.

Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine 12
Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild 24
Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun 26
Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes 2d
Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight 5th
Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace 5th
John sonne of Richard and mary Browne 16th
Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary [2]Page[2] 16th
Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips 26th

MARCH

Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates 12
[1]Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6th; Lat:[1]
[1]Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas;[1]

---

[1641] Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores bapt: March ỹ 27th 1641

[*This last entry is by itself on a page at the end of the Burials.*]

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Little-Page," in B. T.

The names of the maried in the parysh Church of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. w$^{th}$ the monythes & dayes from the xxx$^{th}$ yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1538] | OCTOBER | |
| A°. R. henry the 8. 30. | Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley | the thirde |
| | Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden | the xvij |
| [1539] | APRILL | |
| A°. R. henry the 8. 31. | Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | John Monke & Alice late wyfe of willm harding | the xviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | willm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor | the xxj |
| | Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter | the xxviij |
| | Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin | the same day |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennynge | the xx |
| | Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte | the xxvj |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon | the seconde |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gourney & margarite Fernam | the xvj |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| | APRILL | |
| | Willm Fox of hillingdon & x̃ptian Grace | the x$^{th}$ |
| [1540] A°. R. henry the 8. 32 | JUNE | |
| | Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate | the v$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde | the xvij |
| | henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| [1541] A°. R. henry the 8. 33 | JULY | |
| | Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes | the xvij |
| | John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of J° Bampton | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough-beard | the thirde |
| | Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell | the xxv |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare | the xvj |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w$^{m}$ Fox | the vj |
| | Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell | the same day |
| | Jeames sonne of John harding of North-church and Alice daughter of John Cocke | the xxvj |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1542] A°. R. henry the 8 the 34 | MAY | |
| | Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate | the xj |
| | Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiã daught. of henry Byrche | the xix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J° Gourney | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | W$^{m}$ sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch | the thirde |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell | the xviij |
| [1543] A°. R. henry the 8 the 35 | JUNE | |
| | John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner | the xviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas west & Joan martin widoe | the xxiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robt sonne of w$^{m}$ Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke | the vij |
| | Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton | the xx$^{th}$ |
| [1544] A°. R. henry the 8 the 36 | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke | the vij |
| | William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | NCUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner | the ix$^{th}$ |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1544] | JANUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover | the xxvj |
| | Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther | the xxvij |
| [1545] | JUNE | |
| A°. R. henry the 8 the 37 | John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Leech and margarite daught. of w$^{m}$ hare of Ellisboroe | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke | the v$^{th}$ |
| | **Anno D̃ni 1547 in the first yeare of Kynge Edward the sixth of that name** | |
| [1547] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Geery & Julian Janes | the v$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge | the xvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robt Sutton & Christian Grover | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Richard Grace & margarite Burford | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Robert Bennynge & Joan Grace | the xxvj |
| [1548] | JUNE | |
| A°. R. Edward the 6 the 2$^{d}$ | Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton | the thirde |
| | John Jourden & Isbell Croughton | the xvij |
| | John wilson & margery Fysher | |
| | Rychard weedon | |
| | Rychard Allen & Christian Cock$_{e}$ | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | William Putnam and Cicely Gaate | the xviij |
| A°. R. Edw. the 6 the 3 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm Byrg$_{e}$ & Ellen Twytchell | the fourth |
| | Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye | the vij |
| | henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley | the x |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1549] | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner | the xxj |
| | Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster | the xxij |
| | John wynchester & margarite Shefild | the xxiij |
| A°. R. Edw. | FEBRUARY | |
| the 6 the 4 | Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild | the second |
| [1550] | MAY | |
| | John weedon & Joan Fielde | the xix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Gaate & Jellion Childe | the x$^{th}$ |
| | willm moores & Joan harding | the xiij |
| | willm Roase & Agnes Coleman | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John martin & Alice Timberlaake | the v$^{th}$ |
| | willm holting & Anne Timberlaake | the same day |
| | John myssenden & Joan . . . . . | the xiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate | the second |
| | Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe | the xxij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā | the vij |
| | Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon | the xxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John Abbot & Christian Gourney | the xxj |
| A°. R. Edward | FEBRUARY | |
| the 6 the 5 | henry Chiristill & Christian Longe | the xxij |
| [1551] | JUNE | |
| | Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe | the first |
| | John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake | the xv |
| | henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper | the xxij |
| | William Gaate and Purnell Gate | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham | the xxj |
| | John Dell . . . . . | the same day |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1551] | OCTOBER | |
| | John Grante & Agnes Cocke | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John Moore & Christian hickman | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell | the v$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Caater & Avis hamonde | the x |
| A°. R. Edward the 6 the 6 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames Grover & Alice Claater | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | William herdwicke & Isbell Clater | the xiij |
| [1552] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton | the xix |
| | Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde | the xxvj |
| | John Dell & Alice Newton | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Richard Fox & Alice partridge | the xviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly | the iij$^{de}$ |

## John Peringe vicar

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1559 | AUGUST | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 3 [1] | William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John hawes & Elyzabeth owin | the viij |
| | Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington | the xvij |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 4 [2] | Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John Idell & Alice Butt | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde | the vij |
| | William Burton & Agnes Gaate | the xv |
| | Willm Dyxson & Agnes Alden | the xvij |

## John Smyth vicar

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1560 | A°. 1560 JANUARY | |
| | Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell | the xiiij |
| | willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde | the xx |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1559] | Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge | the xxiij |
| | John Atkins & x̃ptian Sutton | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner | the iiij |
| [1560] | APRILL | |
| | Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe | the xxj |
| | MAY | |
| | Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe | the xx |
| | Thomas Dell | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe | the seconde |
| | Georg Sympson & x̃ptian Allen widoe | the thirde |
| | Rychard Crane & Margery Gery | the vj |
| | John Lovet & Joan Byrch | the xxij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon | the xviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper | the seconde |
| | Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover | the first |
| | Rychard moores & Joan wye | the viij |
| | willm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe | the same daye |
| | Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend. | the thirde |
| | Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch | the xj |
| | Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor | the same daye |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 5 [3] | Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1561 | A°. 1561 JANUARY | |
| | henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | willm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | henry Cater & Jaane Tayler<br>henry pratt & Joan Copshowse | the xvij |
| [1561] | MAY | |
| | Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp | the third |
| | henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne | the vj |
| | hugh Booth & Christian Booth | the vij |
| | Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke<br>henry wright & Jaane Gaate | the xix |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1561] | JULY | |
| | Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge | the first |
| | John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin | the vj |
| | willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne | the x$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Dell & Margery whealpley | the xv |
| | John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley | |
| | Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild | the xxvj |
| | hugh Roolfe of Amersam & Anne Dowler | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe | the x$^{th}$ |
| | willm milner & Alice Rane widoe | |
| | henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe | the xiij |
| | henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke | the xvj |
| A°. 1562 | A°. 1562 JANUARY | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 6 [4] | John Branche & Agnes Gaate | the x$^{th}$ |
| [1562] | APRILL | |
| | John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Gaate & margarite Goodchild | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins | the first |
| | willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Chapmã & Perin Bovingdon | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | willm Byrch & margarite Andros | the xxvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe | the ix |
| | Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers | the xxvj |
| the 7 [5] | willm moores & Cicely Gardner | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1563 | A°. 1563 JANUARY | |
| | henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam | the xvij |
| [1563] | MAY | |
| | Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe | the xij |
| | JULY | |
| | Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberd of Amersam | the xxvj |
| | Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte | the xij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe | the iiij |
| | John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovye | the x$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche | the iij$^{a}$ |
| A°. R. Elyz. | George Tayler & Ame Lucas | the xviij |
| the 8 [6] | John Belgraue & Agnes weedon | the xxvij |
| A°. 1564 | A°. 1564 JANUARY | |
| | Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte | the xxv |
| [1564] | APRILL | |
| | Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche | the xxiiij |
| | John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam | the xxvij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate | the vj |
| | Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth | the xx |
| | JULY | |
| | willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe | the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher | the viij |
| | willm Bayly & Margery Petet | the ix |
| | Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch | the xij |
| | henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1564] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke | the vj |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes | the xxiij |
| the 9 [7] | Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Gardner & x̃ptian Nash | the second |
| A°. 1565 | A°. 1565 JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| [1565] | MAYE | |
| | John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes | the vij |
| | Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins | the xv |
| | John Tompson & Eve Ball | the xxvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | William Smyth & Agnes Atkins | the vij |
| | JULY | |
| | henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois | the second |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge | the first |
| | willm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1566 | A°. 1566 JANUARY | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer | the xij |
| the 10 [8] | Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney | the xxviij |
| [1566] | JUNE | |
| | henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton | the x |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| the 11 [9] | | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse | the viij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1567 | A°. 1567 JANUARY | |
| | William Tookefeild & Alice Geery<br>Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā | the xx |
| [1567] | JULY | |
| | Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely Bachilor | the xiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John waare of Bois & x̃ptian Grover | the ix |
| | Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch | the xvj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 12 [10] | Nicholas Johnson & x̃ptian weedon | the xxix |
| A°. 1568 | A°. 1568 JUNE | |
| | hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbock of mentmore | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury | the xix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted | the xix |
| | Rychard weston & Joan Partridge | the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete | the xvij |
| | Robert Dell & Isbell Feild | the xxiiij |
| | Rychard waafrer & Joan Plummer | the xxv |
| | Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 13 [11] | Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye<br>Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer | the xxj |
| A°. 1569 | A°. 1569 JANUARY | |
| | Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend. | the xiij |
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas vmberfeild & Purnell Lorymer | the ix |
| | JULY | |
| | John Bampton & Agnes Gosham | the iiij |
| | Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Bennynge & Joan hilles | the x |
| | willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke | the xxiij |
| | Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1569] | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 14 [12] | Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney | the xxvj |
| A°. 1570 | A°. 1570 JANUARY | |
| | John Turner & Joan Bampton | the xxj |
| [1570] | APRILL | |
| | John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete | the xxiiij |
| | willm munde & margarite harding | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| | John Bampton & Joan Russell | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe | the xj |
| | Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Burton & Cicely Johnson | the viij |
| | Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild | the xxiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 15 [13] | willm knott & Agnes Twytchell<br>John Greene & Joan Burton | the xx$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1571 | A°. 1571 FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe | the v |
| | Thomas hawkes & Constance waare | the viij |
| [1571] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas hawkins and x̃ptian Atkins | the xiiij |
| | Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̃ptian hardinge | the xviij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm moores & Joan Gaate | the xxiij |
| | william Prettie & margarite Eliot | the same daye |
| | Rychard Dell & x̃ptian pegsworth<br>Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell | the xx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase | the xij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 16 [14] | Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover | the xxvij |
| | Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe | the last |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1572 | A°. 1572 JANUARY | |
| | Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham | the xiij |
| | Richard Cock & Agnes Allen | the xxj |
| [1572] | APRILL | |
| | John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe | the xxj |
| | Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon | the xv |
| | John harding & Joan Ferne | the last |
| | JULY | |
| | Nicholas Roberd$_e$ & Elyzabeth Cocke | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard ware & x̃ptian Dell | the xix |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Dell & Jois penlee | the thirde |
| | John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe | the ix |
| A°. R$_y$ Elyzab. | Thomas Child & katherine Mychell | the xvij |
| the 17 [15] | Rychard weston & mary Greene | the xxiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner | the xix |

**In the time of the ministerie of m$^r$ William Saunders preacher of the word of God, & vicar of Chesham Leicester & Owborne.**

| | MARIED | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1573 | A°. 1573 APRILL | |
| | John Gardner the yonger shomaker and Alice the widoe of John Bennet tanner | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Redway a$^t$ white s̃vante to m$^r$ Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth Allen daught. of x̃ptian Sympson widoe | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm white s̃vant to Thomas Lovet and wynefreede partridge s̃vant to John partridge | the seconde |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1573] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard harding of Slowland | the xxviij |
| | John hawle & Joan Exton widoe | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Greenewaye s̄vante to John Gardner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth Branch s̄vante to m$^{r}$ Alexander Cotton | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Gardner glover & Joan Cam s̄vante to Andrew Francklin | the thirde |
| | Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm childe of Agmondesham | the vij |
| | Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm moores | the xv |
| A°. R. Elizab. the 18 [16] | John Byrch s̄vante of Ric. Tookefeild of the chery trees and Alice daughter of henry munde of Cholesburye | the xxvj |
| | John potter s̄vante to John Gardner the young$^{r}$ tanner and Jois Fysher of Beckonsfeild widoe | the xxix |
| | David Saunder s̄vaunte to Ric. Byrch of the psonage and x̄ptian daught. of Robert weedon | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | hugh longe & Joan Byrch s̄vant$_{e}$ to Ric. weedon of pednar | the xviij |
| | **Maried this yeare xiij couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1574 | A°. 1574 APRILL | |
| | John Gourney of the waterside & Anne potter widoe | the xiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of henry wheatley | the v |
| | hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite wauller daught. to widoe Byrch | the xv |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & margarite daught. of m$^{r}$ nicholas & Agnes Bacon of weston Turvile were maried at Lyttell myssenden | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of henry wheatley | the vij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1574] | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xix [17] | John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell s̄vant to hugh putnā | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Robt & Joan newton | the xvj |
| | willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende | the xvij |
| | Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe | the xix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S$^{t}$ peters Chaulfonte | the vj |
| | **Maried this yeare x couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1575 | A°. 1575 APRILL | |
| | Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Richard hutton & margarite Burford s̄vant to Tho. hawkins | the viij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe | the xij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w$^{m}$ Gardn̄ of whiteend | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 20 [18] | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & Constance hurlocke of watforde | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance [1]of Agmondesham[1] | the xj |
| | Rychard newton of whiteend & [2]Roase[2] lovet his s̄vante | the xvj$^{th}$ |

[1] "both of Agmondesham pishe," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ame," in B. T.

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1575] | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Gaate of Botley [1]laborer[1] & Agnes Trott s̄vante to Thomas Grover of Codmore | the iiij |
| | **Maried this yeare ix couples** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1576 | A°. 1576 MAY | |
| | Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry Cocke | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of John Gardner the younger tanner | the xxiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry Atkins & x̄ptian daughter of Thomas Chaase | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of lye greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of the wyfe of Nicholas heerne | the ix |
| | Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of Rychard Cocke of Botley | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric. newton of whiteend | the x$^{th}$ |
| | George Ayer & [2]Ellen daught. of John Grover[2] deceased | the xxiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm Tayler al̄ Smyth butcher & Alice daughter of the said John Grover of whiteend deceased | the first |
| Regestred | | |
| | Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe | the third |
| | henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt Rowberd and s̄vantes to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild | the xxj |
| A°. R. Elizab. the 21 [19] | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s̄vaunte to Rychard Byrch of the personage | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes & Agnes marshall s̄vaunt to willm Saunders vicar & pastor | the xxvij |

[1] "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1576] | JANUARY | |
| | George Byrch & Agnes Exton s)vaunt$_e$ to m$^r$ Robt Ashfeild | the xiiij |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan daughter to the wyfe of Thomas Bachilor of the wood | the xxxj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceased | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Willm Reeding of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet<br>John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth daught. to margarite weston widoe | the xviij |
| | **Maried this yeare xvij couples** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1577 | A°. 1577 APRILL | |
| | Symon hawkes & Alice lynger | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | John Olyver & Alice kynge s)vant$_e$ to willm hawthorne | the xv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer servant$_e$ to John Byrch of Chartridge | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught. to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden al Claator | the xxiij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Edwardes turn) & wynefreede holtinge daughter to the wyfe of Rychard Gardner labor) | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne humphrey daught. to the wyfe of m$^r$ Axstell of hemsteed | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 22 [20] | Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz. Feild of wyginton | the xxv |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer & s)vante to m$^r$ Tho. Ashfeild & Emme Sam s)vante to Ric. Byrch of the psonage | xxviij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1577] | DECEMBER | |
| | Simon martin & Joan Alice | the thirde |
| | willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vant̄ to Robert Pitkin | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | **Maried this yeare x couples** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1578 | A°. 1578 MAY | |
| | Willm moreton late of S$^{t}$ Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton | the xij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe | the xxvij |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 23 [21] | Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of thurstance Alden | the xxix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde | the ix |
| | Rychard harding servante to willm Tookefeild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same willm | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | **Maryed this yeare 6 couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1579 | A°. 1579 MAY | |
| | Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to willm Tayler al̄ Smyth butcher | the vij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄t̄ to Thomas Chaase | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 24 [22] | FEBRUARY | |
| | hugh Caatē s̄vante to m$^{r}$ Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgraue | the second |
| | Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄t̄ to m$^{r}$ Robt Ashfeild | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | **Maryed this yeare v couples.** | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1580 | A°. 1580 AUGUST | |
| | John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon | the first |
| Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 25 [23] | DECEMBER | |
| | John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion Aldredg of the lee<br>David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge s̃vante to Roger lee alt Baker of woxbridge Baker | the xij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington widoe | the xvj |
| | Georg Cocke & margarite East s̃t to John west | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Russell & Isbell Cock s̃vant. to Ric. Tookef̃ of cherietrees | the vj[th] |
| | **Maried this yeare v [vj] couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1581 | A°. 1581 APRILL | |
| | John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins s̃t to m[r] Robt Ashfeild<br>Jerome Adams alt Ingleton & Jellion Trot s̃t. to John Bawldwyn | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | George Gosham & Joan daughter of John Clerke of S[t] Stephens neere to S[t] Albons | the thirde |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w[m] Cock of lygreene | the xxviij |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Twytchell weau & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byrche | the xiiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 26 [24] | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Grover tann & Joan daught. to Ric. Tookef̃ cherietrees | the viij |
| | Rychard Gosham s̃vante to henry Dell & Susan hunte s̃vante to Ric. lovet of flanden | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1581] | Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg aꝺ Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin | the xxv |
| | Rychard Butcher ꝺ̃vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge ꝺ̃vante to mr Thomas Ashfeilde | the xxviij |
| | **Maried this yeare ix couples** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1582 | A°. 1582 MAY | |
| | George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. magñ | the xxiij |
| Regestred | | |
| | **Maried this yeare iij couples** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1583 [Eliz. 25] | A°. 1583 APRILL | |
| | Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe | the iiijth |
| | henry Dell laborꝺ & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard hawes ꝺ̃vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same | the second |
| | henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe | the xvth |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene | the xvj |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robt Steanes & Agnes Croutch s̃t to Andrew Francklin<br>John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̃tꝛ to wm hawthorne | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1583] | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 27 [26] | John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J° Groue of S^t^ pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of ỹ said Ric. | the xxv^th^ |
| | Willm Soper & Anne Bernard s̃t̃ to Simon Clerke | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | w^m^ mortim᷑ s᷑vant to m^r^ Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J° lovet | the xxiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Rederidge aĺ Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster | the xx |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | henry Doddes s᷑vant to Thomas weston & Alice harding s᷑vant to Robt Eames | the xviij |
| | Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou᷑ and Joan daughter of henry Caater | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Laurence sonne of willm lovet & s᷑vant to m^r^ Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood | the x^th^ |
| Regestred | **Maried this yeare xv couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1584 | A°. 1584 NOUEMBER | |
| | William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins s᷑vant to J° Edwardes shovelmaker | the xvj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 28 [27] | Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Edward Russell s᷑vante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley | the vj |
| | John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall s̃t̃ to Robt Pitkin | the vij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman | the xxij |
| | **Maried this yeare vj couples.** | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1585 | A°. 1585 APRILL | |
| | Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter of Thomas Carter al Rauenedg of west wickombe | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught. to widoe Tayler | the xxix |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Crofton s̃vant to m$^{r}$ Dominicke of Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry Caater | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̃t to Tho. Twytchell | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 29 [28] | william whitfeild of Cholesburye and Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd | the xxij$^{th}$ |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̃t$_{e}$ to Ric. norwood | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Christopher Baker s̃vante to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe | the viij |
| | **Maried this yeare viij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1586 | A°. 1586 APRILL | |
| | Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough & Joan whitchurch s̃vant to Ric. Tookefeild of Cheritrees | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | John weatherhead s̃vant to John Turner and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace | the xxiiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Georg Arnold of S$^{t}$ Albons & Ellen daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of Cheritrees | the iiij |
| | Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg Gaate | the viij |
| Regestred | | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1586] | OCTOBER | |
| | Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe lyttelpage | the ix |
| | Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J° Gardn̄ of whiteend | the xxiij |
| | John willis s̄vante to willm marshall & Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of leyhill | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice widoe of Edward Gosham | the vij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 30 [29] | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s̄t to John Burton | the v |
| | John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth smyth | the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Willm Blunt s̄vant to Thomas Overstreete & mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of Robt hardinge | the seconde |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and Agnes the widoe of John Gaate J^r^ butcher | the iiij |
| | Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of John Stanley & s̄vant to m^r^ lamke-ford [?] of Edlesborough | the xiij |
| | John ketch turner & katherine daught. of widoe Edwardes | the xix^th^ |
| | **Maried this yeare xiiij couples** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1587 | A°. 1587 MAY | |
| | Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hick$_{e}$ s̄t$_{e}$ to m^r^ Tho. Ashfeild | the xvij |
| | Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan hawkes s̄vant to John Partridge | the v^th^ |
| Regestred | | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1587] | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgraue daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor s̃t$_e$ to John Turn) | the xj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 31 [30] | Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of Thomas Butt | the xxix |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Twytchell labor) & mary daught. of the widoe Okeley of chennes & s̃t to Robt Sutton | the v$^{th}$ |
| | **Maried this yeare vij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1588 | A°. 1588 MARCH | |
| | William heydaye s)vant to John Bachilor carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of wid. Ashby & late s̃t to Symō Cock$_e$ of hemst. | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count. of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the third |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend & Joan the daught. of John & Joan Turner | the xxvj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Gouldson Scole m$^r$ & Anne wynch s̃t to J° & w$^m$ Chaase<br>William Aldrige s)vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase<br>Robt sonne of Edward howe of hemsteede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe | the xiiij |
| | Gabriel welch s)vant to John Gardner tann) & Jaane Balaam s̃t to Rychard Byrch of the p̃sonage | the xx |
| | Richard Adams al̃ Ingleton s)vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche | the xxiiij |
| | Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside | the xxx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1588] | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton widoe | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 32 [31] | Rychard harding of penn late s)vant to John partridge & Joan holting daught. to the wyfe of Ric. gardn) laborer and late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Seebrooke late s)vante to Georg Gosham & xp̃tiā Doddes s)vant to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell & Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard weedon of Belenden<br>Rychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill & frances Deane servant to the same John Gaate | the third |
| | **Maried this yeare xiiij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1589 | A°. 1589 MAY | |
| | Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to henry Axstell of Bovingt. | the xix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Rederidg aĩ Smyth & Alice daught. of Ric. gardn) maltmā<br>John sonne of w^m^ Campaigne & petronel whitley daught. of wid. white | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William wynchester & Petronell aĩ purnel the widoe of henry kyne | the vj^th^ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg aĩ Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker deceased | the first |
| Regestred | Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab. daught. of John Gifforde | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 33 [32] | Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue s̃t to w^m^ hawthorn | the xij |
| | Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau) & Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of John Gardner tanner | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1589] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testimoniall | the iiij |
| | Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | **Maried this yeare x couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1590 | A°. 1590 MAY | |
| | Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe | the iiij |
| | Thomas Buns s̃t to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins s̃t to John Edwardes shovelmaker | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas kynge late s̃t to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale | the third |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there | the viij |
| | Frances Tymmes s̃t to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins | the xv |
| | JANUARY | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 34 [33] | William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon s̃vant to the same Rychard | the iiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Rederidg al Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes | the first |
| | **Maried this yeare vij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1591 | A°. 1591 APRILL | |
| | marc Brian s̃t to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate | the xv |
| | MAY | |
| | willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of S$^{t}$ Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bovington by my consent | the x$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1591] | NOUEMBER | |
| | John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the wyfe of Ric. martin | the first |
| | Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the parysh of S$^{t}$ Stephins were maried here by a lycence from the Court of Faculties | the seconde |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 35 [34] | Rychard Chedwick s̄vant to Anthony Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to Rychard weedon glover | the ix |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of hartf. glover and x̄ptian the widoe of Rychard Berrye shomaker | the viij |
| | **Maried this yeare vj couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1592 | A°. 1592 APRILL | |
| | Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of Bovington and Ellen the daughter of widoe Sowthend | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite daught. of Thomas haare both s̄t$_{e}$ to m$^{r}$ Tho. Ashfeilde | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne daught. of m$^{r}$ Rychard weedon of pednar | the viij |
| | John hewes glover & Emme daught. of John Lochrimas | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne daught. of Robt Dell deceased & s̄vant to Ric. harding of Slowland | the xxv |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm Gardner s̄t to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth daught. of ——— hamond of wendou̅ | the viij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | hugh Rederidge al̄ Smyth collermaker & mary Loue s̄vant to m$^{r}$ Anthony Sawrey | the vj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1592] | DECEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 36 [35] | John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s̄vante to m^r^ Anthony Sawrey | the iiij^th^ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswold potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there | the xxvj |
| | **Maried this yeare ix couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1593 | A°. 1593 APRILL | |
| | Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter | the xviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm Pawson al̄ Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe | the second |
| | Thomas child s̄t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x̄ptiā daught. of Robt Byrch | the third |
| | Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s̄t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s̄t to m^r^ Thomas Ashfeilde | the x |
| | willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s̄vant to m^r^ Thomas Ashfeild | the xij |
| | Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington<br>Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s̄t to J° ware maltman | the xvj^th^ |
| | Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s̄vant to Nicholas Cock s^r^ of Lye greene | the xix^th^ |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s̄t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s̄t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham | the xxvj^th^ |
| | Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1593] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Georg watkins s᷑vant to Edward Fysher of S$^{t}$ Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the widoe of Edward Russell | the second |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Colins s̃t to John Bruar & Joan westcot late s̃t to Ric. Gaate of the cornerhowse of whealpleyhill | the xviij |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover & Ame daughter of John Clerke of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Tryng | the xxj |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of henry Tookefeild of Chartridge | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John Marson s᷑vante late to John Bawldwin of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins s᷑vante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde were maried at Bois | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | DECEMBER | |
| the 37 [36] | Willm moores s᷑vant to Ric. Grace of the wood & Cicely daught. of Robt & Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of the said Ric. Grace | the third |
| | Rychard brother of Thomas harding of Agmondesham woodside & Constance the wydoe of Thomas Grover | the ix |
| | Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter of henry Reeding | the xviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas hunte s᷑vant to John potter tanner & Jois daught. of the widoe of John weedon of Botley & s̃t to henry Gosham myller | the vij |
| | Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s᷑vante to John wynter | the x |
| | Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s᷑vant to henry Gosham & Elenor daught. of the wid. of John weedon of Botley, maried at Tame | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of John Slie of greate wickhm̃ | the second |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1593] | John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton | the iiij |
| | Simon hawkes & Joan newton s̃t to m$^{r}$ Robt Ashfeild | the xj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | **Maried this yeare xxvij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1594 | A°. 1594 APRILL | |
| | John Rederidg aĺ Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler s̃t to m$^{r}$ Sawrey | the viij |
| | Walter Butt late s̀vante to m$^{r}$ Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hartf̃ & margery Eaton late s̀vant to m$^{r}$ Bosse of Beerton | the first |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of w$^{m}$ Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner s̀vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxiiij |
| | Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s$^{r}$ of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton | the xxvij |
| Regestred [Eliz. 37] | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane s̃t to J° Edwardes shouelmak$^{r}$ | the xvj |
| | **Maried this yeare v couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1595 | A°. 1595 APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late s̃t$_{e}$ to m$^{r}$ Dyxwell of hawrich | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennynge | the xvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood s̃t to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w$^{m}$ Tredway, maried at Bois | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1595] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of the widoe of w$^{m}$ Byrch s̃t to Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count. of Surrey & margarite daught. of Thomas hawkes & s̃vant to hugh Smyth of this paryshe | the xviij |
| | willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary lyttelpage s̃t to J° Turn̄ | the xxix |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene deceased & Sara daught. of m$^{r}$ John Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of Chesham | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe in the Count. of mid. & Katherine daught. of Ric. Shrimpton & s̃t to Ric. hawes | the xxiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 38 | Robt hayley of great wickhm̃ tayler & Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased & s̃t to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Frances holt s̃t to Georg Gosham & Joan Austin s̃t to Tho. Goshm̃ | the first |
| | **Maried this yeare ix couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1596 | A°. 1596 APRILL | |
| | henry hickes s̃t to henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of the same | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| | Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas hovye | the xxviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry west s̃t to Thomas larken of Bois and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard kytson myller s̃t to Thomas monke & Anne daught. of the widoe of Richard Cocke | the xviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 39 | Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas East of Stoake mansfeild neere Aylisbury | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1596] | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of ly greene | the xiiij |
| | willm Grover of Codmore & margery the widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene in greate Trynge parysh | the xvj |
| | willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w$^{m}$ wynchester & Agnes francklin late s̃t to John Gourney of harrowhill in the Count. of midd. | the xxj |
| | John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding s̃t of w$^{m}$ Dell of leyhill | |
| | willm Douns late s̃t of David Fryer tyler & Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late of lyttell missenden | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase Gitterne late s̃t to henry sear | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor daught. of Robt Butterfeild of woxbridg in the Count. of midd. | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | **Maried this yeare xij couples.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1597 | A°. 1597 MARCH | |
| | hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of Thomas monke of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Edward williams s̃t to S$^{r}$ Thomas Laighton knyght and Susan Baker s̃vant to m$^{r}$ Anthony Sawrey | the xxv |
| | MAY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne & Susanna daught. of william Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at hawrich | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne the daughter of william Grover | the iiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell s̃t$_{e}$ to Thomas Breeden | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1597] | John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham & Joan daughter of william hawthorne were maried at Bois | the same |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christopher Deinsey late s̄vant to william Carter and Susan Devin s̄vant to the same | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John Stanley weau̅ & Joan the widoe of Symon hawkes | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor̅ of the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric. & Roase newton of whiteend | the xj |
| | John hewes late of greate Trynge glover & Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught. by law to nicholas Timberlake | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 40 | Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of leyhill deceased and martha daught. of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen Tookefeild of Chartridge | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend deceased were maried at hawriche | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of the widoe howe late s̄vant to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores s̄vant to willm Carter | the xiij |
| | Thomas Stevins late s̄vante to m$^{r}$ Coomes of hemsteede and Joan daughter of John partridge of whealpleyhill | the xvj |
| | Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridge | the xx |
| | **Maried this yeare xvj couples.** | |
| A°. D̄ni 1598 | A°. 1598 MAY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend. deceased & Agnes the daught. of John Gregory of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Trynge both s̄t̄ of John Turn̅ were maried at hawrich | the viij |
| | Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley deceased & mary the daughter of John Gardner of whiteend deceased | the xv |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1598] | Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice daught. of Ric. Turn⁀ | the xxiij |
| | Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert newton deceased | |
| | henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler & Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon of Belend. deceased | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | Robert Jerland of S$^{t}$ Brides in the Cittie of London shomaker and Dyna the Daughter of John Burton | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores s̃t to willm Reedinge | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard harding of Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count. of Bedf. | |
| | henry Pilgrame late s⁀vant to Thomas Gaate of Botley and Jaane the daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of willm wager of Agmondesh. | the vij |
| Regestred | | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased & Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John Bruar | the vij |
| | John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase of greate myssend both s̃t$_{e}$ to Richard Buns late of this parysh | the xiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 41 | William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite daught. of w$^{m}$ Baylye | the iiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Edmond weatherhead late s⁀vante to John Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth daught. of John Partridge | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |

**Maried this yeare xv couples.**

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1599 | A°. 1599 JUNE | |
| | John sonne of w^m hawthorne & Emme daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-hawle were maried at latymersh by my consent | the xj^th |
| | JULY | |
| | Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count. of midd & margarite weatherhead daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood of this parysh were maried here by a lycence from the faculties | the xix^th |
| | Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue s̃t to william Carter | the xxiij^th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | William Cooke s̄vaunte to m^r Tho. Ash-feild & Alice daught. of Rychard ware laborer | the xxiiij^th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kynge of this pish | the foutrh |
| | Beniamin Moores late s̄vante to m^r myles sandes of Latym̄sh esquyer & Agnes Gaate s̄vante to John Byrch of Blackwell hawle | the xviij^th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | William Tiler late s̄vante to Edward Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe Saale of Chartridge | the xij^th |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xlij^th | John Plompton of Rickmansworth carpenter and Ame the widoe of Ric. Newton theld^r of whiteend | the xix^th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John Fellowe s̄vaunte to John Eames of lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s̄vaunte to henry Gosham | the xxj^th |
| | **Maried this yeare ix couples.** | |
| 1600 | Anno 1600 JULY | |
| | John hudson, & margery Smyth s̄vaunte to willm̃ Derdes of Bawldocke in the Count. of hartf. | the xj^th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1600] | OCTOBER | |
| | John Byrch s̄vante to mr myles Sandes of latymersh esquyer & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders | the vjth |
| | Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both s̄vantꝭ to mr Anthony Sawrey | the xvjth |
| | Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber alī Grigg of Edesbrough | the xxth |
| | John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh | the xxviijth |
| | henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly | |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xliijth | Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to hugh Caator | the xvijth |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry wood s̄vante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury | the xijth |
| Regestred | **Maried this yeare viij couples.** | |
| A°. 1601 | A°. 1601 APRILL | |
| | Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to mr Anthony Sawrey | the xxvth |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & s̄vant to willm Rowbert | the xviijth |
| | John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kynge of watford in̄ the Count. of hartf. | the xxiiijth |
| | Zacharie Austin alī mereden & Jois hamond s̄tꝭ to mr Thomas Ashfeild | the xxvth |
| | JUNE | |
| | William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding s̄vante to willm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter | the xvth |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate s̄t to Jeames Bennynge | the vijth |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1601] | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister servante to Rychard Dover of Awberye | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Williā Rychardson s͡vante to Thomas Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s͡vante to John west | the xj$^{th}$ |
| A°. ℞ Elyzab. the xliiij$^{th}$ | Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of widoe howe both s͡vantes to Thomas mereden | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | marc Putnā late s͡vante to John Turner and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe Andrewe Francklin | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard norwood & Agnes the widoe of John Gourney | the first |
| | henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of Robert lewyn of Agmondesham | the fifte |
| Regestred | **Maried this yeare xij couples.** | |
| A°. 1602 | A°. 1602 APRILL | |
| | Rychard Lewys s͡vant to John Tookefeild & Sibill daughter to John hill | the fifte |
| | Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of henry Daunser | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe daughter of the widoe of thomas hare & s͡vant to wilm Lovet | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Lewys s͡vant to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho. Gate of the towne labor͡ | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased & martha daught. of John Gardner of whiteend deceased | the x$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Wilm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer & margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Simon Eeles s͡vant to Jeames Grover and Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayleborne | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard harding laborer & Elyzabeth h . . . cock͡e s͡vant to m$^{r}$ Tho. Ashfeild | the xviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1602] | NOUEMBER | |
| | John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler<br>Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger | the x^th^ |
| R. Elyzab. the xlv^th^ | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm makerith of the midle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s̄vant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquyer & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl | the xxx^th^ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Tookefeild weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford | the xvij^th^ |
| | John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the xxiiij^th^ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [ . . . . . ? ] of nashleeth of this [ . . . . . ? ] were maried att hawrich by my consent | the vij^th^ |
| Regestred | **Maried this yeare xiiij couples.** | |
| R. Jac. 1 p. primo A°. 1603 | APRILL A°. 1603 | |
| | Georg Preston s̄vaunt to m^r^ Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daught. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker | the xxv^th^ |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester, & m^rs^ Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there | the xxiiij^th^ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nicholas Bowler s̄vant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond | the xx^th^ |
| | Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover | the xxvij^th^ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1603] | JULY | |
| | Isay Collet s̄vant to willm Carter and Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught. of John Gifford | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas hawkes s̄vaunt to S$^{r}$ Edwin Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois oldfeild s̄vant to Tho. martin of this parish myller | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech s̄t to widoe Bannyster | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle myssend. tanner and martha daught. of John Turner of this p̄ish deceased | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count. of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of the widoe harbrough of Berkhamsteed in the Count. of hartf. | the first |
| | John sonne of Jeames weeden of the waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock s̄vant to Tho. martin myller | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Dyxson s̄vant to willm Carter & Elyz. Daugh. of w$^{m}$ Aumond | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | John overstreete of Botley potter & Emme of Rob̄t overstreet widoe | |
| | Rowland Border & x̄ptiā daughter of the widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridg | the ix$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]** | |
| A°. 1604 | APRILL A°. 1604. | |
| R$^{y}$ Jac. p̄. 2°. | hugh ware late s̄vant to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester & katherine daughter of John Anthony of Bois | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice daught. of John Partridg | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1604] | MAYE | |
| | Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught. of widoe kyne deceased | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme Curby late of Rislippe in the Count. of Midd | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard ware | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Cicely harwood both s͡vant to m$^{r}$ Tho. Ashfeilde | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | John herrington of Idlstree in the Count. of hertford & martha sister of John Overstreet of Botley in this pish | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet aī Tompson widoe | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bovingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter of willm Grover of Codmore | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover daughter to the widoe of Thomas Grover & Rychard hardinge | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | John Leech s͡vant late to John Byrch of hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe weedon of this parish & late s͡vant to Georg Skidmore of watforde | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Prince late s͡vant to m$^{r}$ D. Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā & Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelpleyhill | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of Owborne & Emme daughter of the widoe Saunders of this parishe | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe of Nicholas Fysher | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of widoe woodcocke, & katherine dawght. of willm Comin were maried at Bois by my consent | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |
| | **Maried this yeare xv couples.** | |

MARIED

1605 MARIED. MAY

RR Jacob. 3° Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene — the second

James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. & Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the same maried heere by a license from the faculties — the vj$^{th}$

Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene deceassed & Martha daughter of Henry Tokefield of Chartrige — the xvj$^{th}$

William Mallinger servant to Thomas Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas Dell of Chartrige — the xxiij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

John Hamond of S$^{t}$ Ethelbourges pish by Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie Daughter of Steven Grover — the xxiiij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Richard Reding & Luce [1]Biby[1] srv$^{t}$ to Richard Tokefield cheritrees — the third

Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker & Ellen Putnam srv$^{t}$ to M$^{r}$ Francis Springe — the xiiij$^{th}$

Bennet Piers srv$^{t}$ to Thomas Breedon & Alice Thorne late srv$^{t}$ to Richard Wood & now to Richard Brigs of S$^{t}$ michaels neere S$^{t}$ Albans — the xvij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson both srv$^{t}$ to Robert weeden — the vij$^{th}$

John Cock late srv$^{t}$ to Thomas Dell of mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes — the xxvij$^{th}$

Samuel soonne of William Carter & Martha daughter of Stephen Grover — the xxviij$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

M$^{r}$ William Kayes pastor of the midle church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bunbury widow daughter of William Sawnders pastor of great Chessam — the xxv$^{th}$

Registred

**Maried this yeare 12 couples.**

[1] "Bilby," in Bishop's Transcript.

Anno 1606

A°. 1606 MARIED
RR. Jacob. 4°

APRIL

Rowland Peers servt to Henry Sheppard of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter to John Harding of Botley — the xxjth

James sonne of James Grover weaver & Anne Eames srvt to mr Anthony Sawrey — the xxiiijth

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes [?] wife & Gemini daughter of the widow of David Sawnders — the viijth

---

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings srvtꝛ to Richard Francklin — the xth

Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry Woodhouse — the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

George How srvt to Widow Redridge & Elizabeth Hawkes srvt to Richard Davison — the xviijth

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter of Willim̃ Reding of Bushground deceased & srvt to Thomas Weeden Ashlyg̃ — the xiijth

Willim̃ Bury & Anne Hill both srvtꝛ to John Turner — the xvijth

John soonne of Willim̃ Ware shoemakr & Judith Ferris late srvt to mr Richard Bowle — the xxth

Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of Willim̃ Nuens of Aylesburie butcher — the xxiiijth

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomakr & Marie Spooring late srvt to goodm̃ Atkins of Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. — the viijth

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner deceassed & Debora daughter of Oliver Dabney deceass̃ & late srvt to Richard Clatõ — the xijth

Registred

**Maried this yeare 12 couples.**

1607

A°. 1607
RR Jacob. 5°

MARIED

APRIL

Philip Field srv$^{t}$ to Robt Grove of Kings langley & Sara daughter of Richard Harding of Botley — the vj$^{th}$

Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught$^{r}$ of Silvester Awby — the xxvij$^{th}$

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton daught$^{r}$ of the wife of Henry Dell waterside — the xxvj$^{th}$

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr$^{t}$ to m$^{ris}$ Ashefield — the viij$^{th}$

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas Hawkes — the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim̃ Ware of Whitend deceas̃ & Joane Oxlard srv$^{t}$ to m$^{r}$ Bowle — the xxiiij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr$^{t}$ to Willim̃ Carter & Zipporah daughter of the same willim̃ — the xxvj$^{th}$

Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr$^{t}$ꝛ to Willim̃ Carter — the xxvj$^{th}$

Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes daughter of Widow Salter of great Marlow — the xxix$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware lab$^{r}$ & Alice Stokes — the second

Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr$^{t}$ꝛ to m$^{r}$ chase — the xij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr$^{te}$ to m$^{r}$ Tho. Ashfield & martha Moris daughter to ẏ widow Cootes of Cholesbury — the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim̃ Ware shomak$^{r}$ & Sara Roberts sr$^{t}$ to Richard weeden Botley — the iiij$^{th}$

Reg̃red

**Maried this yeare 11 couples [13].**

Anno 1608

1608 MARIED

R℞ Jacobi 6° MARCH

William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J° Greene — the xxviij^th^
Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell — the xxxj^th^

APRIL

Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige — the xxvj^th^
Benjamin Tiler to Francis White — the xxviij^th^

MAY

Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith } Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts } — the xxx^th^

JUNE

John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow — the xxj^th^

JULY

Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license — the ix^th^
Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam — the xiiij^th^
Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish — the xvij^th^
Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license — the xxviij^th^

AUGUST

John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton — the iiij^th^

OCTOBER

Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna — the third

NOVEMBER

Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv^te^ to William Dell of Ley hill — the x^th^
Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe — the xvij^th^
Matthias Ware & Anna Grover — the xx^th^

DECEMBER

Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow — the xxij^th^

JANUARIE

John Gilgrese & Marie Meade — the ix^th^
George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge — the xiiij^th^

FEBRUARIE

M^r^ Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow — the xiij^th^

**Maried this yeare 20 couples.**

MARIED

RR Jacobi 7° [1609]

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden & Anne daughter of John Hill — the xvij^th^

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton watersid. — the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden — the xx^th^

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley — the first
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam — the xxiij^th^

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde — the second
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons — the xx^th^

---

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey — the iiij^th^

JANUARIE

[1]Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins clanculū[1] — the xxviij^th^

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster — the v^th^
George East & Marie Grover — the xij^th^
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield widow — the xix^th^

**Maried this yeare 12 couples.**

Jacobi R^is^ 8° 1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn — the xxviij^th^

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall — the xviij^th^
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge Daughter of John Partridge — the xxij^th^

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby — the xv^th^
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch — the xix^th^
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden — the xxij^th^

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow — the vj^th^
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of whelplyhill — the x^th^
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday — the xiij^th^

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARIED

[1610] JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow — the x^th^
Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards — the xxx^th^

**Maried this yeare 11 couples**

Jacobi R^is^ 9° Anno 1611
[1611]

MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade — the xix^th^
Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts — the xxx^th^

JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester — the xij^th^
William Burgein & Ellin Munck — the xxiiij^th^

JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll — the iiij^th^
Henrie Harding & Marie Bachilō — the viij^th^
Richard wethered & Martha Reding — the xxj^th^
Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of whelplyhill — the xxiiij^th^
James Dell & Joane Bishop widow — the xxix^th^

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans — the xxj^th^

---

OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe
Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White — the iiij^th^
William Cony & Priscilla Norwood
John Ashe & Anna Tokefield — the x^th^
John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow
Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymberlake widow — the xxiiij^th^
Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham
John Robinson & Joane Wilde
Nathaniell Bunt$_e$ & Hester Harding — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at London — the xij^th^

FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse
William Coleman & margaret Birch widow — the vj^th^
Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow — the xij^th^

MARCHE

John Robert$_e$ & Damaris Grover — the xxiiij^th^

MARIED

1612 Anno D̃ni 1612

Jacob. 10 APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake | the xxiij$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathan Ware & Sara Carter | the first |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Cock & [1]Sara[1] Weedon | the xvij$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo$^{r}$ | the viij$^{th}$ |
| John Hill & Isabell Lewyn | the xv$^{th}$ |
| Isaak weeden & Agnes Pratt | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| George [2]LittlePage[2] & Marie Ashby widow | the xxx$^{th}$ |

1613 Anno D̃ni 1613

Jacob. 11° APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Arthur Julian als Tailo$^{r}$ & Zacharie Breeden | the vij$^{th}$ |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow | the third |
| Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Peter & Damaris Grace | the xviij$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Elias wardall & Joane Field | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| Henry Short & Joane Davie | the xxix$^{th}$ |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard | the xix$^{th}$ |

---

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner | the x$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Parrott & marie Arnolde | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling | the xxj$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Willim̃ Preston & Elizabeth Sale | the xj$^{th}$ |
| Robert Cock & Elizabeth White | the xx$^{th}$ |
| John Elburne & Joane Gregorie | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

[1] "Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Page," in B.T.

MARIED

[1613] NOVEMBER

Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely
James Birch & Bathshua Harding } the first
John Bachilor & Elizabeth Cock

Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid. the xxxth

FEBRUARIE

George Snow & Susan Ketch the xixth

MARCH

John Jennings & Joane Lokimer the xvjth

Anno Regni Jacobi Ris 12° 1614

Anno D̃ni 1614

APRIL

Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith als Taylor the xxvth

MAY

William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow the second
William Tiler & Hanna Twichell } the xijth
Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett
Matthew Smith & Anne Richards the xxiijth

JUNE

Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow the xiiijth
Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton the xxth

JULY

George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow } the xviijth
Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow

OCTOBER

Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill } the xviijth
Philemon Miles & Alice Preston

NOVEMB)

Josias Grover & Martha Munke the first

FEBRUARIE

Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield the xiijth

---

Anno D̃oi RRis 1615 A Jacobi RRis 13°

1615

APRILL

Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdaine the xxvth

MAY

Richard Partrige & Phœbe Bunne the xvjth
William Elburne & Ann Etherige the xxixth

MARIED

[1615] SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock — the xj$^{th}$
Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige — the xxviij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod — the xvij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton — the second
Thomas Adams alˢ Ingleton & Bridgett Neele — the xvj$^{th}$
John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt — the xxx$^{th}$

JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild — the xv$^{th}$
Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood — the xxij$^{th}$

[1616] Jacobi RR$^{is}$ 14° Anno Dõi 1616

APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler — the first
John Robins & Mary Rowberd — the xix$^{th}$

JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock — the xviij$^{th}$

JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards — the first

AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch — the xj$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon — the xvj$^{th}$

OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate — the xiij$^{th}$
Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater widow — the xxviij$^{th}$
Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketche — the same
Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher — the xxxj$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell — the third
John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde — the iiij$^{th}$
Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis — the xxvij$^{th}$
Richard Dell & Mary a Lee — the xxviij$^{th}$

---

JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow — the xvj$^{th}$
John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher maried at Latimers — the xxviij$^{th}$
William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning
Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxx$^{th}$

MARIED

[1616] MARCH

Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon — the third

RR[is] Jacob. 15 1617 JUNE

John Putnam & Alice Hill widow — the ix[th]
Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow — the xxiiij[th]
Thomas Web & Mary Hawes — the xxx[th]

JULY

Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton — the xxj[th]
Francis Padifatt & Phœbe Hydaie — the xxij[th]
Edward Parkes & Susan Shepheard — the xxviij[th]

OCTOBER

Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon — the ix[th]
John walker & Hester Grace — the xxiij[th]
John Lee & Ann woodhouse — the xxvij[th]

NOVEMBER

George Dell & Emme Gardiner — the xiij[th]
Thomas Taylo[r] & Susan Wardall — the xviij[th]

JANUARIE

Thomas Blake & Martha Hugghins — the xv[th]

Jacobi Ris 16 1618 Anno D̃nj 1618

APRIL

Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder — the vij[th]

MAY

John Grover & Margaret Hurris widow — the xxj[th]

JUNE

Richard Healse & Sara wardall — the xxiiij[th]

JULY

John Parrot & Jane Munne widow — the xvj[th]
Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow — the xxiiij[th]
Walter Pratt & Marie weeden — the xxix[th]

AUGUST

Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid. — the vj[th]

OCTOBER

Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow — the xviij[th]
John Ketch & Agnes Twichell — the xxviij[th]

---

NOVEMBER

John Golde & Alice Kinge — the second
Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge
Richard Harding & Judith Turner — the xxx[th]

MARIED

[1618] JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally — the vij$^{th}$
Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie — the xxviij$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham — the first
James Weeden & Margaret vphe
William Ketch & Jane Foster — the iiij$^{th}$
Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow — the viij$^{th}$

Jacobi Ris 17° 1619 — Anno D̃nj 1619

APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards — the xxix$^{th}$

AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles — the iiij$^{th}$
Robert Dell & Joane Russell — the viij$^{th}$
Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate — the xiij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow — the xxvij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell — the xj$^{th}$
Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard — the xiiij$^{th}$
Richard Harding & Sara Lambe — the xxix$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby — the second

FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham — the xvij$^{th}$

Jacobi R$^{is}$ 18 1620 — APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East — the xvij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys — the xxviij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding — the xviij$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge — the viij$^{th}$

FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine — the viij$^{th}$

Anno D̃nj 1621 Jacobi R$^{is}$ 19 — Anno D̃nj | APRILL | 1621

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton — the third
Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice Overstreete — the xix$^{th}$

MARIED

[1621] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell | the x$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim$\tilde{}$s | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Timothie Brian & Sara Deerman | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

---

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Robinson & Marie head | the v$^{th}$ |
| George Oxley & Anne Wyer | the xxv$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William Bachilo$^{r}$ & Jane Hughes | the first |
| Richard Thrup & Damaris Harding | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin | the xxix$^{th}$ |

NOVEMB$\tilde{}$

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins | the xxix$^{th}$ |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| Benajah Alden & Anne Birch | the xiiij$^{th}$ |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith | the iiij$^{th}$ |

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622

Jacobi R$^{is}$ 20 JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield | the xij$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William Blake & Martha Ingleton aĺs Adams | the ix$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John Harding & Susan Ware | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| Adiell Hawes and Marie Cock | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| Edward Carter & Marie Lovett | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine | the vij$^{th}$ |
| John Keene & Margarite Dickins | the xiij$^{th}$ |

An$^{o}$ D̃ni 1623 JULY July

A$^{o}$. Jacobi R$^{x}$ 2j$^{o}$

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning | the third |
| John Fissher and Martha Weston | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| John Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

MARIED

[1623] OCTOBER — October

Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary Dudsborowe — the ix$^{th}$
John Payne & Susan Bunt — the xxiij$^{th}$
John Read & Martha Babb — the xxviij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER — November

Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold — the xiij$^{th}$
Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell — the xxvij$^{th}$

JANUARY

Wilm Cock & Damaris Gate — the xxix$^{th}$

**Maryed this yere anno d̃ni 1623 } ix cowples.**

---

[1624] 1624

APRILL

John Sowthey and Phœby Newton — the viij$^{th}$

MAY

John Stanley and Ruth Weedon — xviij$^{th}$

JUNE

Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd. — xxj$^{th}$
Hugh Ware Taylo$^{r}$ and Joyce Bennet wyd. — xxiiij$^{th}$

AUGUST

John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford — xxvj$^{th}$
William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner — xxxj$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Richard Munn & Hellin Gate — the first
Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of Am͡sham by leave — xix$^{th}$
Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe — xxiij$^{th}$
William Foster and Mary Tokefeild — xxv$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson — xxj$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd — vij$^{th}$
Robert at Clee and Mary Birch — x$^{th}$

**Married this yere 1624 } xiij cowples**

1625 APRIL 1625

John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith — xviij$^{th}$
Henry Turner and Mary Miles — xxj$^{th}$
Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks — xxv$^{th}$

MARIED

[1625] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild | Second |
| Richard Golde and Mary Golder | xvj$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte | xx$^{th}$ |
| Richard Byrch and Susan Gate | xxj$^{th}$ |
| John Deacon and Hester Greenway | xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker | xxx$^{th}$ |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge | xxv$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale | xxiij$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt<br>John Arnott and Mary Gifford | xix$^{th}$ |
| John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered | xxij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle | xxij$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin | ix$^{th}$ |
| George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild | xiij$^{th}$ |
| James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner | xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| John Gate and Ellin Dell | xxvij$^{th}$ |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade<br>Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer | First |
| Robert Warde and Annis Groue | iij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly | xiij$^{th}$ |
| Henry Williams and Jane Martin | xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon | xxix$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John Childe and Martha Hawes | xij$^{th}$ |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes | xxx$^{th}$ |
| George Weedon and Sarah Ginger | xxxj$^{th}$ |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry [1]Cocke[1] and Joane Hart | ix$^{th}$ |

**Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples;**

Anno D̃ni 1626 APRIL

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall | x$^{th}$ |
| William Abrey et [2]Ann[2] Peterson | xj$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson | xv$^{th}$ |

[1] "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Annice," in B.T.

MARIED

[1626] AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| William Downes and Mary [1]Pollett[1] | xxviijth |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Belgraue et Sarah Oldefeild | xxixth |
| John morall and Margarett Randoll | xiiijth |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Harding and Grissell Lee | xxxth |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson | Second |
| George Barnes and Hannah Southen | xxijth |

---

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham Woborne, and Abigall Breedon | Vth |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| John Gate and Annah Gardner | xiiijth |
| Henry Pooly and Hester Collett | xvjth |

1627 APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild | 19th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke | 28th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| [2]John[2] and Mary Bilby | 12th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| [3]Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming[3] | 15th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| [3]Josias Twitchill and Ann . . . . .[3] | 22th |
| John Franklin and Martha Gardner | 29th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William Gafeild and Joane Dell | First |
| [4]Edward[4] Byrch and Elizab : [5]Rainold[5] | 29th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite | 10th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin | 14th |

---

1 "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 "John Owen" in B.T.
3 Not in B.T.
4 "Edmond" in B.T.
5 "Raynolds" in B.T.

MARIED

1628 [1]MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch | First |
| James Peirce and Mary Dorsett | First |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Sexton and Alice Prince | 12th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| John Greene and Ann Wilton | 3d |
| John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff | 14th |
| James Seagraue and Martha Preston | 22th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife | 28th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Siluester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey | 5th |
| John Ware and Mary Watson | 29th |

---

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| [2]Richard and Martha Dauis[2] | 9th |
| Jason Shepheard and Clare Stephens | 13th |
| Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden | 27th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner | 24th |
| James Benning and Jane Fountaine<br>William Grace and Bridgett Louett | 27th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| [2]James and Damaris Birch[2] | First |
| Michaell and Elizab: [3]Byrch[3] | 3d |
| [2]Thomas and Susan Bowley[2] | 5th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton | 8th |
| Thomas Gate and Martha Redding | 22th |

1629 APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Ringsted[4] | 23th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife | 4th |
| Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell | 11th |

---

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener | 8 |

[2] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[3] "Benninge vid," in B.T.

[4] "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

MARIED

[1629] JULY

Thomas and Elizab: Gosham — Second
Richard Franklin and Martha Howe — 6th

AUGUST

William and Elizab: Golding — Second

SEPTEMBER

Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding — 14th
Michaell Whitfeild and Mary Brackley — 30th

OCTOBER

John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife — 8th
Nathan Wats and Francis his wife — 8th
Walter Bray and Ann Bigg — 12th
Joseph Amond and Elizab: Rudd — 13th
John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley — 15th
Thomas Lewis and Elizab: Harding — 29th

NOUEMBER

Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife — 30th

JANUARY

Thomas Mallinger and Elizab: his wife — 14th

FEBRUARY

Henry Horwood and Susan Emes — First

---

1630 MARCH

APRILL

John Potter and Elizabeth [1]Wood[1] — 14
Daniell Byrch and Elizab: Tymm — 5th

MAIJ

Abell Gate and Margarett Hunt — 3d
Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin — 17

JUNE

Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco — 10
Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen — 7th

JULY

Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur — 8

SEPTEMB.

OCTOBER

Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway — 3
Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner — 12
Richard Deane and Martha Ware — 14
Robert Gardner and Margarett Burrowe;
Samuell Grace and Martha Harding;
Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards;

---

[1] This name appears to have been crossed out.

MARIED

[1630] NOUEMB.

John Putnam and Ann Cocke 4th

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

Robert Symms and Ann Newbone 3d

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

---

1631 APRILL

Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon 25th

MAY

Henry Porter and . . . . his wife 2d

JULY

John Gibbins and Sarah Page 18th

AUGUST

John Phillips and Joice Meriden 7th

SEPTEMBER

Beniamin Beumond and Mary Owen First
John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes 29th

OCTOBER

Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder 13th
John Tylliard and Ann his wife 17th
James Johnson and Margarett his wife 18th
James Dell and Susan his wife 21th
Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife 31th

NOUEMBER

William Feild and Elizab : Redridge } 14th
Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke }

1632 APRILL

Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare 29

MAY

John Butler and Joane his wife 19th

JULY

Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge 19
John woodcock and Rebeckah wood 22
James Euans and Amy his wife 26

AUGUST

John Ware and Marie Haukes 13
Elias Free and Sarah Fincher 10

MARIED

[1632] SEPTEMB.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

OCTOBER

Christo-pherLouett et ux Oct: 11th [Entered in margin] John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

NOUEMBER

Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8

Richard Cocke and Joane Alden; Nour: the first; [Entered in margin] John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11

[*Another entry in this month appears to have been cut off the bottom of the page in re-binding.*]

JANUAR.

Williā Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

---

1633 MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th

Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th

Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th

Michaell Williams and Mary Pratt 24th

Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins } 16th

William Jenkins and Mary Dell }

OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th

Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe } 9th

Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell }

Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered 21th

Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th

Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th

Richard and Hester Payne 11th

John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th

George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d

John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

MARIED

1634 MARCH

APRILL

Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat 7
Phillip Oates and Susan Hill 27
Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn 14th

---

MAY

John Paine and Jane Treacher vid. 11
John Rixō and Alice [1]Tomsō[1] 26th

JUNE

Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield 8
Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch 19

JULY

Edward Dauison and Martha Cock 3
Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert 17
Richard Crane and Mary Euans 21
Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate 25

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē 29th
John Gibbs and Martha Abbott 29th

OCTOBER

Daniell Edmans and marie Gould 26
Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne 5th
Henry Goshā and Elizab: [2]Staple[2] 19th
Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes 30th

NOUEMB.

Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood 23
Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware 27

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

John Bramsō and Martha Keene 19th
Edward Carter and Annis Milles 19th

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

---

[1] "Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Stapleton," in B.T.

MARIED

1635 APRILL

Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe 26
John Hobs and Mary Golde 25

JULY

John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r 20

AUGUST

Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith 17

OCTOB:

John Hill and Ann Trott 14th
John Gate and Marie Smith 25

NOUEMBER

Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott 1° [*or* 10]
william Reeue and Susan Byrch 26

JANUARY

Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett 4th
George Bray and Sarah Rudde 15
John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll } 28
Richard Greene and Elizabeth How }

FEBRUARY

Thomas Downes and Elizab: Honour 6th

1636 APRILL

Richard Browne and Susan Lake 18
M^r^ Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon 19
Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles 25

MAY

Thomas Byshop and Phœbe Feild 8
Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer } 19
William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson }
[1]m^r^ Williā Halle, and m^ris^ magdalē whittē; Latimas[1]; 18

JUNE

John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson 27
Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple 29
Williā Lewis and Bridgett Turpin 21

JULY

Thomas Ware and marie Ingram 17
Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild 19th

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARRIED

[1636] AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

John Payne and Mary ware 29
[1]Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas[1];

OCTOB.

James Gardner and Alice Russell 13
Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild 13
Thomas King and Hannah Hill;

NOUEMB.

Simon East and Susan Cock 1
William Catch and Lucie Headach 14
[1]George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas;[1]

DECEMB.

Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon 19th
Zachary wright and Mary Gray 19

JANUAR.

Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce } 15
Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall }
Richard Filbie and Martha Smith 26
Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue 16th
[2]Abrahā[2] Cooke and martha Deane 30th

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Moses," in B.T.

BURIED

**The names of the Buried in the parysh of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. w^th^ the monythes and dayes from the xxx^th^ yeare of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.**

| THE YEARES | | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. henry the 8 the 30 | John sonne of william whekley | the vij^th^ |
| [1538] | John sonne of John Cock the yong^r^ | the xix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of wiłłm Culverhowse | the xx |
| | Isbell Johnson widoe | the v |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber | the viij |
| | Katherine daught. of John Gaate | the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen | the v |
| | Georg sonne of wiłłm Fox | the same |
| | Christian daught. of henry Cock | the same |
| [1539] | wiłłm Gibson | the xxx |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard kyrby | the xiiij |
| | henry sonne of John Long | the xvj |
| | Agnes wyfe of Edward harding | the xvij |
| | Joan Albe | the xviij |
| | Raulfe sonne of wiłłm harding | the xix |
| A°. R. henry | Andrew Dycken | the xxij |
| the 8—31 | Rychard Greene | the xxv |
| | John holtyng<br>wiłłm Brooke | } the xxx |
| | Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes | the iiij^th^ |
| | MAY | |
| | Rychard sonne of wiłłm Pegsworth | the first |
| | Joan daught. of hugh Jones | the ix |
| | Jaan daught. of wiłłm woodhowse | the x^th^ |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Grover | the xij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton | the xiij |
| | wiłłm sonne of Rychard Bennyng | the xvij |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Isbell Sylfewe | the vj |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feilde | the xvj^th^ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1539] | JULY | |
| | Joan daughter of Jeames Dell | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild | the v |
| | Willm sonne of Robt Glym | the xxv |
| | Joan wyfe of Robt Glym | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet | the xix |
| | Jois wyfe of John hutton | the xxviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John woodhowse | the xxx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Robt mordon | the xij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Edmond Dell | the vj |
| | Agnes Russell | the xij |
| | Alice wyfe of Robt weedon | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Byrch | the viij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan wyfe of Roger harding | the second |
| [1540] | John sonne of willm Tayler | the xxvij |
| | APRILL | |
| | S$^{r}$ John wygg priest | the viij |
| | MAY | |
| A°. R. henry the 8 the 32 | Isbell daught. of willm Gosham | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John hamond | the xxvj |
| | Joan Loote | the xxxj |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard Chamber | the xvj |
| | Isbell Chamberlayne | the xviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton | the x |
| | John sonne of John Silfo | the xj |
| | John Glym | the xiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell | the same |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Dell<br>Robert Short | } the xiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Emme Axstell | the xv |
| | Thomas Davis | the xviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1540] | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Claator | the xvij |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward harding | the xx |
| | henry Cock | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Francklin | the ix |
| | Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp | the xij |
| | Frances sonne of Robt morden | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard mordon | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Emps wyfe of Rychard mordon | the vj |
| | Nicholas wydmore | the xij |
| | Joan daught. of willm weedon | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng | the xxiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of John mochet | the xiij |
| [1541] | APRILL | |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Dale | the x$^{th}$ |
| A°. R. henry the 8—33 | John Atkins | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | Joan daught. of John Lynnold | the ix |
| | Robert pratt | the xvij |
| | John sonne of Adrian payne | the xix |
| | Agnes daught. of thomas Browne | the xxvj |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | margarite daught. of John white | the first |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarite wyfe of henry weedon | the vij |
| | Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg | the viij |
| | Thomas Gourney | the xxiij |
| | Thomas Martyn | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John weedon of the waterside | the xxvj |
| | John Burton of the Towne | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hawkes | the third |
| | Margarite Py a begger | the viij |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. Dell | the xviij |
| | Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynge | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Short | the x |
| | Roger sonne of Ric. Dell | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1541] | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice Childe | the vij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | William Amyas of the Towne | the ix |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder | the xj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Cock | the second |
| | MARCH | |
| | Margarite daught. of willm Johnson | the xxij |
| [1542] | APRILL | |
| A°. R. henry the 8—34 | William sonne of Thomas Browne | the xxx |
| | MAY | |
| | vrsela daught. of Ric. west | the x |
| | Joan wyfe of John Browne | the third |
| | margarite quyt[e] a stranger of London | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Grover | the xx[th] |
| | John sonne of Christopher Overstreete | the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye | the iiij |
| | Willm Childe | the vij |
| | Georg sonne of Edward Thredar | the xvj |
| | Willm Lee phisitian | the xxij |
| | John sonne of thomas Feild | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Bachilor of Belenden | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard chambers | the v |
| | Alice wyfe of George Banyster | the xj |
| | S[r] willm Cowper priest at Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John Allen | the xx |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas Bennynge | the xj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert Tookefeild | the iiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Margery wyfe of thomas west | the vij |
| | Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng | the xxj |
| | Robert Tayler | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1543] | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of Robert Gardner | the first |
| | Christian wyfe of John wynchester | the xvj |
| A°. R. henry | JUNE | |
| the 8—35 | John woodhowse | the xvij |
| | Anne wyfe of John hardinge | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| A°. R. henry | Robert Byrch | the second |
| the 8—36 [?] | John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Long | the third |
| | John sonne of henry Throstell | the xxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of willm weedon | the viij |
| | Stephin sonne of John Allen | the xxiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers | the second |
| | Robert Oakbanke | the xij |
| | Joan daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvij |
| [1544 ?] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas | the xxiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | margarit wyfe of willm Amyas | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John and Thomas } Austen | the x |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John Fryday | the xvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Pope s$\overline{v}$vante to the Lord Privie seale | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | S$^{r}$ Rychard Beeche priest | the xiij |
| [1545] | APRILL | |
| | Jois wyfe of Stephin Rowberd | the third |
| A°. R. henry | MAY | |
| the 8—37 | Christopher sonne of John Gardner | the ix |
| | John Butterfeild | the xiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Geery | the vij |
| | Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch | the xij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1545] | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of willm Fox | the iiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill | the viij |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas harding | the same |
| | John sonne of willm weedon | the xxiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm weedon | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry Twytchell th'elder | the xxiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge | the thirde |
| | Rychard Bennyng of the Towne | the ix |
| | Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop | the xj |
| | Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde | the xvj |
| | Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe<br>Robert sonne of John Longe | } the xix |
| | Thomas Troughton clerc of Chesham Owborne | the xxv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Robert Tookefeild | the first |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild | the ix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys | the same |
| A°. R. Edward | mother Potter | the xv |
| the 6 first | Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes | the xvj |
| [1547] | JANUARY | |
| | Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London | the third |
| | Alice wyfe of John hill | the xx |
| A°. R. Edward | FEBRUARY | |
| the 6 seconde | Joan daught. of Robert Gaate | the xxv |
| [1548] | APRILL | |
| | Thomas Potter | the last |
| | MAY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Alice daughter of John weedon | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarit daught. of henry Fox | the xvij |
| | Alice holt widoe | the same |
| | Joan daughter of John Geery | the xviij |
| | Willm Fox | the last |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1548] | OCTOBER | |
| | The wyfe of John more | the vj |
| | Robt hutton | the vij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | the daught. of a stranger | the viij |
| | Alice Robbins | the xviij |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeild | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Bachilor | the seconde |
| | John sonne of John weedon | the third |
| | Edward sonne of willm munde | the same |
| | Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffeild | the iiij |
| | Alice myssenden | the xix |
| | Mary a stranger of London | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames Sheffeild | the third |
| | John sonne of Agnes Bedford | the xviij |
| | Patrick servant of henry Atkins | the xxvij |
| A°. Edward the 6-3 | Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas | the xxviij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | The mother of Thomas Butt | the ix |
| | MARCH | |
| | Roger sonne of Robt Byrch | the first |
| | Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrch | the same |
| [1549] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cocke | the second |
| | JULY | |
| | John Geery | the xviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane daught. of peter fowler | the xiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Cicely wyfe of willm weedon | the iiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Feild | the xxx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Gourney | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm weedon | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of John Longe | the xxvj |
| A°.R. Edward the 6-4 | FEBRUARY | |
| | A poore man | the xvj$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1549] | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of willm Gardner | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of . . . . . lyng$_e$ | the viij |
| | the wyfe of Rychard Grover | the xvj |
| [1550] | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feild | the x |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter | the xvj |
| | Joan haward | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle | the vj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Christopher Rudd | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan Gunne | the x |
| | ——— the sonne of Robert Gaate | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Christopher & Rychard Gardner | the x |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the xiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | margery wyfe of willm Gaate | the x |
| A°. R$_y$ Edw. the 6-5 | FEBRUARY | |
| | the wyfe of willm Cock of Belenden | the second |
| | MARCH | |
| | Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond | the second |
| | Rychard Dell | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of willm Nash | the xvj |
| | Thomas hickman<br>Jaane daught. of x̃pofer overstreete | } the xix |
| | mother Lovet | the xxj |
| [1551] | John sonne of Robt Bachilor | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Cicely Rayner | the first |
| | Joan daught. of willm moores | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas harding thelder | the xxvj |
| | willm Dell | the xxx |
| | John sonne of Rychard hamond | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William Burton<br>patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte | } the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1551] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon | the vij |
| | Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle | the xvij |
| | Jeames Dell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward sonne of Oldfeild | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway | the xvj |
| | Willm Gaate | the xviij |
| | two children of John weedons | the xxix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice Grover | the vij |
| | Anne the wyfe of m$^{r}$ Sheffeild | the x |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Gardner | the xviij |
| A°. R. Edw. | FEBRUARY | |
| the 6-6 | Cicely Dell | the xx |
| | John hill | the xxvij |
| | Symon Tussy of London | the xxviij |
| [1552] | MAY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas harding | the v |
| | JUNE | |
| | William Branch | the x |
| | JULY | |
| | ——— the sonne of Thomas Fenton | the xiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop | the xj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch | the third |
| | A stranger at Gerrardes | the viij |
| | ——— the sonne of willm Gosham | the xj |
| | Anne the daught. of m$^{r}$ hampden | the xiij |
| | Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch | the first |
| | Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke | the xxviij |
| | Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton | the xxx |
| | Jeames Grover | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury | the xiiij |
| | Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor | the xxij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | ——— a boye of Jeames wharton | the iiij |
| | Cicely Gaate | the xij |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Gardner | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1552] | JANUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of John Gaate | the iiij |
| | Elyzabeth newton | the xj |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon | the xxj |
| | MARCH | |
| | mother Cocke | the vj |
| | Robert Gardner | the ix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. D̃ni 1557 | William Daniel vicar | the iiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John hutton | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nicholas Cocke | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Alice the wyfe of w$^{m}$ Tayler aĩ Glouer | the xij |
| | Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Alice the wyfe of John monke | the xiij |
| | Margery welles widoe | the xvj |
| | Raulfe Sutton | the xxij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell Atkins | the xiij |
| | margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton | the xiiij |
| | Joan the wyfe of willm Nash | the xviij |
| | Alice the wyfe of John Atkins | the xxvij |
| | ——— the sonne of Thomas Sympson | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Roger Smyth | the vij |
| [1559] | John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester | the xiiij |

**In the time of S$^{r}$ John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1560 | APRILL A°. 1560 | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 2 | Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the waterside | the iij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard Cocke of ly greene | the viij |
| | Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh | the xj |
| | Thomas Stoughton of Chesham | the xij |
| | Rychard Allen | the xv |
| | Elyzabeth Pickering | the xviij |
| | Alice wyfe of Jeames harding | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth water-caryer widoe | the x |
| | Jois weedon | the xxj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1560] | Joan weedon | the xxiiij |
| | Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild | the xxvj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Jeames weedon | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice the wyfe of x̃pofer lovet | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Anne hutton widoe | the third |
| | Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyz. | Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside | the xxv |
| the 3 | Ellen wyfe of henry Caator | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Byrch of Chartridge | the first |
| | Georg Clator | the same |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete | |
| | Frances pull a poore mā | the viij |
| | John Grover of Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Robt Estwaye | the xx |
| A°. D̃ni 1561 | 1561 JANUARY | |
| | Bridget & Isbell the daughters of pickering, as it is sayd | the third |
| | Joan daught. of Edward Bampton | the v |
| | william Fearne | the vj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Buns | |
| | henry Dell J$^{r}$ | the x |
| | willm Gaate J$^{r}$ | the xiiij |
| | willm Geery of Belend. | the xvj |
| | Joan hughen widoe | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Robt Claator | the third |
| | Symon Boothe | the vj |
| | william holting | the ix |
| | John the sonne of Brian | |
| | Avis wyfe of John Dell | the xiiij |
| | Robt sonne of John Abbot | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh | the xix |
| | Thomas weedon of Pednar | the xxj |
| | Brian wheatley | the xxix |
| | Roger Sawcocke | the same |
| | MARCH | |
| | henry sonne of Robt Smyth | the first |
| | Margery the wyfe of Clerc | the v |
| | Agnes daught. of willm Byrch | the xiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes | the xxiij |
| [1561] | Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1561] | APRILL | |
| | Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer | the third |
| | John paxton<br>Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell | the xv |
| | MAY | |
| | willm Gowld of whealpleyhill | the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John hawes a poore man | the x |
| | Jane daughter of Thomas Butt | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane & Joan daughters of Nicholas Timberlaake | the xx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Graunte | the vij |
| | Rychard Dell weauer | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | S$^{r}$ John Colins Chaplein of Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daughter of willm moores | the last |
| A°. R. Elyz. | NOUEMBER | |
| the 4 | Agnes Dell widoe | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt Dell | the xix |
| | Jeremy Okeley a boye | the xxij |
| Anno D̃ni | A°. 1562 JANUARY | |
| 1562 | Jois daught. of Rychard Grover | the v |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | ——— Lovet of Bois | the v |
| | Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh<br>Robt sonne of henry pratt | the xxviij |
| | Thomas Feild | the xxvij |
| [1562] | APRILL | |
| | henry Allen a boye | the viij |
| | MAY | |
| | Robt Twytchell of hundrich | the iiij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend. | the x |
| | Symon Byshop | the xx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne | the v |
| | Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene | the xxvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge | the first |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1562] | AUGUST | |
| | Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh | the first |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh | the third |
| | Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh | the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake | the xviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Lovet | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | DECEMBER | |
| the 5 | Bennet wyat child of a stranger | |
| | hugh sonne of willm overstreete of the waterside | the vj |
| | henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. | the vij |
| | Rychard sonne of walter Shermanden | the ix |
| | Joan wyfe of henry weedon | the xx |
| | Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend. | the xxiij |
| | Agnes Paxton widoe | the xxv |
| | Christian holland widoe | the xxix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John penlee | the iiij |
| | Joan daught. of John Timberlaake | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Agnes Gardner | the vj |
| | Rychard payne s̄vaunte of Thomas Chaase | the ix |
| | Cicely Dell widoe | the xviij |
| | Thomas Dell of Leyhill | the xxj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry pratt | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| [1563] | Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue | the xxvj |
| A°. D̄ni 1563 | 1563 APRILL | |
| | John s̄vant tayler of Latymersh | the v |
| | Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe | the viij |
| | Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock | the ix |
| | Agnes daught. of John wilson | the xx |
| | Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake | the xxiiij |
| | Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Shorte | the third |
| | Thomas Ookley of Latymersh | the vj |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue | the xv |
| | Joan Gaate widoe | the xx |
| | Mary daughter of Edward harding | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1563] | JUNE | |
| | Robt sonne of John wodall | the second |
| | Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate | the xj |
| | Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake<br>Agnes Byrch widoe | the xij |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the xxvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth | the xv |
| | Joan &<br>Joan } daughters of Rychard Gardner | the xvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Raynoldes | the xvj |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Lynger | the same |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 6 | Agnes daughter of Thomas moores | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Joan Byshopp widoe | the xvij |
| | Thomas myller of Latymersh | the xx |
| | Jeames Browne | the xxij |
| | margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll | the vj |
| | Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | margery daught. of henry Byrch | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard partridge of the Groue | the vj |
| | Thomas myler a boye | the ix |
| | Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch | the xij |
| | Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| A°. D̃ni 1564 | 1564 APRILL | |
| | Rychard Short of Randolles | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | MAY | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Cicely daughter of henry Geery | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue | the xij |
| | Alice Clerc s̃vaunte to Thomas Bernard | the xix |
| | Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Willm Overstreete | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1564] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence | the xiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas hobkins curryer | the xvij |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland | the xxvij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 7 | DECEMBER | |
| | Edmond Atkins | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of henry Chenney | the third |
| | Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild | the xv |
| | Isbell daught. of John hawkes | the xxv |
| | walter williams s̄vante to Robert Rowberd | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes | the second |
| | Agnes weedon widoe | the vj |
| | Sara daught. of one Locke of london | the vij |
| | A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene | the xvij |
| | Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild | the xix |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge | the xxj |
| A°. D̄ni 1565 | 1565 APRILL | |
| | henry Plummer | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| | Frances sonne of willm Shelton | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes | the iiij |
| | Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell | the xv |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer | the xxiiij |
| | william sonne of willm moores | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of henry wheatley | the iiij |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend | the viij |
| | John & Joan } children of Elenor phillippes | |
| | John Bachelor of Belend. | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild | the ix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward Shyer | the second |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward Feild of ly greene | the xv |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson | the xv$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1565] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg weedon | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch | the xv |
| | Joan daughter of henry Caator | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 8 | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham | the xx |
| | MARCH | |
| | margarite wyfe of Thomas moores | the x |
| | Emme daughter of John hawkes | the xij |
| | John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush | the xxj |
| A°. D̃ni 1566 | 1566 APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of John wynter | the xiij |
| | Agnes daught. of John harding | xxj |
| | John sonne of John Gardner | the xxviij |
| | Rychard sonne of John west | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry Geery of Belenden | the vij |
| | william Bachelor of Belenden | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell | the xv |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard hamond | the xxij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | hugh sonne of Richard Smyth | the xvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Robt Dell | the xvj |
| | Jois daughter of willm weedon | the xxiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 9 | Thomas sonne of x̃pofer Grauet | the xviij |
| | Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild | the xxiiij |
| | Joan daught. of John Caator | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of Oswold potter smyth | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames harding | the xiij |
| | willm nash thelder | the xviij |
| | Joan Dell | the xxiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert Dell of Botley | the first |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1567 | 1567 MARCH | |
| | John sonne of henry Cocke | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard Bampton | the third |
| | Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover | the xiiij |
| | MAY | |
| | . . . . . the sonne of hugh Bachelor | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor<br>John sonne of henry pratt } | the first |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover | the v |
| | . . . . . the daughter of henry Kyne | the xviij |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes a poore woman | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | henry sonne of Georg Taylor | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 10 | Frances sonne of Frances Oakley | the xxix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden | the xviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Jeames Dell | the first |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard hamond | the xij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Edward sonne of John Byrch | the iiij |
| | Ame daught. of one Over | the xij |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock | the xiiij |
| A°. D̃ni 1568 | 1568 APRILL | |
| | John sonne of x̃pofer Gravet | the x |
| | Edward sonne of an harlot | the xvij |
| | Agnes daughter of John Gaate | the xx |
| | Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Jaane weston | the ix |
| | Agnes daughter of John Lovet | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1568] | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale | the x |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer<br>Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale | the xx |
| | Agnes daught. of John harding | the xxviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Cock | the xj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley | the xj |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles | the xv |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 11 | Rychard Settell<br>Raulfe Gourney | the xix |
| | Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton | the last |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Emme daught. of willm woodcocke | the xxix |
| | Alice daught. of margarite overend | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Agnes weedon widoe | the first |
| | margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles | the vj |
| | william sonne of Thomas Twytchell | the ix |
| | MARCH | |
| | willm Lorymer | the viij |
| | Thomas sonne of John waare | the xxij |
| A°. D̃ni 1569 | A°. 1569 | |
| | John Short | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Christopher sonne of John Burgen | the first |
| | John Atkins | the xij |
| | John Penlee | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hamond | the xviij |
| | John Gosham | the xx |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth | the xxiiij |
| | John sonne of John wager | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd | the last |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | Jeames Twytchell | the vj |
| | Edward Bampton | the xij |
| | Margarite Oakley of Latymersh | the xiij |
| | Bridget daughter of John harding | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase | the third |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Bennynge | the xxj |
| | Emme Paxton | the xxviij |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt Dell of Ly greene | the xx |
| | John sonne of willm Gourney | the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase | the second |
| | Margarit Frydaye widoe | the xix |
| | Edward Mundaye | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Atkins | the viij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 12 | Agnes wyfe of John Bampton | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock | the third |
| | Agnes Cock of Ly greene widoe | the viij |
| | Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daughter of Rychard newton | the xv |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar | the vj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth | the x |
| | Alice daughter of willm Buns | the xj |
| | Thomas Rudd | the xx |
| A°. D̃ni 1570 | A°. 1570 | |
| | Alice daughter of Stephin norris | the xxx |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Joan daughter of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar | the xviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1570] | AUGUST | |
| | Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright | the v |
| | Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Twytchell | the xvij |
| | Symon Byrch | the xxviij |
| | Thomas Bawldwin | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of william Payne | the second |
| | Jeames sonne of willm mildnall | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 13 | Robt sonne of John Dell | the xx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of Rychard wynchester | the x |
| | Robt Smyth | xiiij |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard Johnson | the xviij |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the xxiij |
| | Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt | the iiij |
| | henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend. | the xiij |
| | John monke | the xxviij |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Johnson | the xxix |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of S[t] Albons | the xxxj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas Gaate of leyhill | the vij |
| | John sonne of willm Bayly | the x |
| | william Devet | the xviij |
| | Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Grace lynger widoe | the second |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Moores | |
| | Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson | the x |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm knott | the xj |
| A°. D̃ni 1571 | A°. 1571 | |
| | Alice daughter of willm Buns | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard Gaate | the v |
| | Edward sonne of Stephin weedon | the xj |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Byrch | the xij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene | the xxij |
| | willm sonne of Richard Cocke | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1571] | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Andrew Francklin | the vj |
| | Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh | the same |
| | John sonne of John Turner | the xij |
| | margarit Overstreet | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Richard weston | the third |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | William Baraston scoller | the v |
| | Jeames hutton | the xxvj |
| A°. R. Elyza. | NOUEMBER | |
| the 14 | Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke | the xxiij |
| | John sonne of Rychard Turner | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | A stranger from Latymersh | the v |
| | Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover | the xiij |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler | the xiiij |
| | Christian daughter of John Greene tayler | the last |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Byrch widoe | the second |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames weedon | the xij |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of ware | the xxij |
| | Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd | the last |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan daught. of John hawkes | the second |
| | Joan daught. of willm Cock | the x |
| A°. D̃ni 1572 | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes Dell widoe | the third |
| | Symon hutton | the vj |
| | Rychard Bouth | the xj |
| | MAY | |
| | the daughter of John Burton | the xj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon | the iij$^{d}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Buns | the xv |
| | John Dell wheeler | the xviij |
| | Rychard Clerc | xx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the wyfe of John Chaase | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1572] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Bernard | the xiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas hilles | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of John Chaase | the xxvij |
| | Agnes wyfe of John weedon | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm weatherhead | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 15 | Joan wyfe of John Turner | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of John Lochremas | the vij |
| | Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton | the xx |
| | Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Gosbell | } the vij |
| | Joseph Turner | |
| | John weedon | the xx |
| | John Bennet tanner | the xxiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas penlee | the second |
| | Jeffrey wythe | the v |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas | the xij |
| | Margarite wido of Joseph Turner | the xiij |
| | Christian Feerne | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | William mereden alt Austen | the second |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham | the viij |
| | Jeames Ayer | the xij |
| | Symon weston | the xiiij |
| | Water Shermaden tanner | the xvj |
| | **In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1573 | A° 1573 MARCH | |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold | the xxvij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the third |
| | mary daught. of John & Alice Greene | the same |
| | Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne | the xxv |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton | the first |
| | Frances Exton | the vj |
| | Willm moores | the vij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1573] | Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of S[t] Albons Wood st. in London & late vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & Agnes his wyfe | the xvij |
| | Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland | the vj |
| | Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the towne | the vij |
| | Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of latym̃sh | the ix |
| | willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of whiteend | the xix |
| | Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of Chesham | the xx[th] |
| | Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes | the xxj[th] |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Greene tayler | the second |
| | Alice daught. of willm Fox | the third |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler | the v[th] |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames Byrch | the xiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester | the xxj |
| | Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue | the xxviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh | the iiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 16 | Christian Senegar s̃vant to John Saale | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood | the iiij |
| | willm Gardner of whiteend | the xvj |
| | Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth | the xxj |
| | Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester<br>Thomas Burfoord | the xxv |
| | Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the waterside | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Ashbye | the xiij |
| | Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton | the xv |
| | Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton<br>Robert weedon | the xx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1573] | MARCH | |
| | henry wheetley | the xviij |
| | x̃ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator | the xxj |
| | **Buried xxxvj persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1574 | A°. 1574 APRILL | |
| | John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner | the xiij |
| | Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn̄ maltmā | the xxj |
| | willm Gaate of Botley | the xxv |
| | Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner | the xxvj |
| | Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm Gaate a poore fellowe | the vj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death | the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth | the xxiiij |
| | katherine Tompson widoe | the xxix |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greeneway | the xviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Bampton | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daught. of John Lynnold | the xvj |
| | Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde | the xvij |
| Regestred | | |
| | Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner | the second |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 17 | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler | the vj |
| | Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys | the xxviij |
| | Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare | the ix |
| | Jeames harding | the xij |
| | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell<br>Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete | the xiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1574] | Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway | the xiiij |
| | henry Cock | the xvij |
| | Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg Byrch | the v |
| | Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway | the x |
| | John wilson | the xvij |
| | John Lyttelpaage | the xix |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | mother Bovington | the v |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1575 | A°. 1575 APRILL | |
| | Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne | the viij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widoe | the xiij |
| | Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn | the xxj |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Gosham | the third |
| | Edward sonne of m$^{r}$ D. Atslow of London, phisitian<br>John hewet s̃vante to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe | the xij |
| | Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Gardner glover | the ix |
| | John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John wynter | the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Turner | the iiij |
| | Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth hawkes | the xij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. weedon tayler | the second |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend | the first |
| | Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot of London | the vij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. R. Elyza. | JANUARY | |
| the 18 | Christiã Byrch [1]daught. of Agnes[1] wyfe of | |
| [1575] | John Saale | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood | the viij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn) | the xiij |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Saale | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Sibill Overstreete | the xj |
| | Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xvij |
| | **Buried this yeare xxj persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1576 | A°. 1576 APRILL | |
| | Rychard Tookefeild of the wood | the xvij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Smyth aĺ Tayler butcher | the xx |
| | David Akers s)vant to m[r] henry Chenney | the xxj |
| | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxiij |
| | xp̃tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased | the xxvij |
| | MAYE | |
| | margarite mereden aĺ Austen widoe<br>Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley | the xj |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Belgraue | the xviij |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild | the xxiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Grover of whiteend | the iiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher | the xv |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend. | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas & xp̃tian Mund | the xxiiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Lynnold | the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Christian daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the xvij |
| | Willm a nurse childe [2]of[2] Stephin Martin of London | the xviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry a nurse child of willm holmes of London | the xiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 19 | mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace | the xxvij |

[1] "dawghter of willm byrch deceased & of Annys . . . ," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1576] | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene | the second |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John waager | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| | Edward harding of Botley | the xix$^{th}$ |
| [1577] | Agnes Gardner widoe | the xxix |
| | **Buried this yeare xxiij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1577 | A°. 1577 MAY | |
| | Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend deceased | the xix |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the wood | the viij |
| | Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer | the ix |
| | Sara daught. of m$^{r}$ John & Agnes Smyth late vicar of Cheshm̃ | the xx |
| | henry the baase borne sonne of Alice lynger | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | henry Kyne | the xij |
| | Joan wyfe of Simon martin | the xxviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner | the xxv |
| | Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm Johnson of Botley | the vj |
| | mary a nurse child of one at London | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan wynchester | the third |
| Regestred | | |
| | Willm Edwardes thelder turner | the ix |
| | Joan Terry | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of Peggesworth | the xiij |
| | John Saale of chart. | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | JANUARY | |
| the 20 | Alice hamond widoe | the viij |
| | John sonne of John Lovet | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1577] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the third |
| | Rychard weedon tayler | the ix |
| | John hurst of leyhill | the xij |
| | Thurstance Awldwin | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | W$^{m}$ a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriā Goodchildes wyfe | the ix |
| | mother Smyth | the xj |
| | margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe | the xix |
| | **Buried this yeare xxv persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1578 | APRILL A°. 1578 | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover | the v |
| | margarite wyfe of x̃pofer overstreete | the xiiij |
| | Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Smyth alī Rederidg | the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Grover of whealpley hill | the second |
| | Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth | the v |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley | the ix |
| A°.R. Elyzab. the 21 | Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin | the xiiij |
| | Rychard Byrch late of watford | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1578] | JANUARY | |
| | Robt sonne of Richard & xp̃tian Gardner maltmā | the xxij |
| | Stephin welles s̃t to mr myles Sandes of latymersh | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric. Delles wyfe | the xv |
| | **Buried this yeare xviij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1579 | APRILL A°. 1579 | |
| | henry warener aĺ Leyfollie s̃t to mr Thomas Ashfeild | the xxj |
| | Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild of cherrytrees | the last |
| | MAYE | |
| | Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth | the xij |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell Lochremas | the xv |
| | Joan daught. of John & Joan overstreete | the xxij |
| | John sonne of Simon & Joan Martin<br>Willm sonne of John & Agnes howe | the xxvj |
| | Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John and Christian children of John & Isbell Lochremas | the xviij |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Stephin Grover | the xxv |
| | John sonne of the same Stephin & Elyzabeth | the xxvij |
| | John Lovet of hundrich | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & margarite hawthorn | the first |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare | the second |
| | willm Tayler aĺ Glover | the xiij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan moreton<br>Alice daught. of widoe Greene | the xviij |
| | Richard Cock of Botley | the xxiij |
| | Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā<br>margarite of the said Richard Cocke | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron waldon | the first |
| | John hawkins shomaker | the v |
| | Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding labor | the xj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1579] | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | the xxij |
| | Elyzabeth Redwaye al White widoe<br>margarite a poore strang travailling womā | the xxiij |
| | Agnes daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Randoll | the xx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Trump | the second |
| Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 22 | NOUEMBER | |
| | Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | old mother Alice west | the iiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond | the third |
| | Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley | the viij |
| | Thomas Grover of Codmore | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes | the vj |
| | ——— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley | the xj |
| | Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend. | the xiiij |
| | Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete | the xxij |
| | John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler al Glover | the xxiij |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1580 | APRILL A°. 1580 | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend. | the xviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Georg sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | the ix |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford<br>John sonne of Margarite widoe of John hurst | the xij |
| | John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford | the xiiij |
| | Ric. moreton labor) was killed in a chalke pitt & buried | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Christopher Overstreete | the xj |
| | Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wynchester | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1580] | AUGUST | |
| | Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John hawkes of the waterside | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of willm Tayler alt Smyth butcher | the vij |
| Regestred | | |
| | Thomas Cocke of Ly greene | the xxxj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | DECEMBER | |
| the 23 | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the xviij |
| | Alice Dell s̃vante to Thomas Overstreete | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Edward Sawcott | the first |
| | Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane | the xij |
| | Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock wheeler | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete | the xix |
| | MARCH | |
| | Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzabeth Dell | the x |
| | **Buried this yeare xix persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1581 | APRILL A°. 1581 | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth | the second |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe | the third |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne | the second |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc | the viij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild | the ix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Isbell Bucktubb | the xvij |
| the 24 | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1581] | JANUARY | |
| | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J$^{r}$ | the viij |
| | margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend. | the xviij |
| | **Buried this yeare ix persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1582 | APRILL A°. 1582 | |
| | Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild | the vij |
| | Willm Tookefeild aforesaid | the xviij |
| | Thomas mund th'elder | the xxij |
| | henry pratt th'elder | the xxx |
| | MAY | |
| | Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley | the v |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner | the ix |
| | JUNE | |
| | martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J$^{r}$ | the v |
| | Jois daught. of Ryc. & x̃ptian Gardner maltmā | the ix |
| | Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey | the xxiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | the vj |
| | henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding | the xiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John overstreete J$^{r}$ slayne in a pitt, & buried | the first |
| | Agnes penlee widoe | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 25 | DECEMBER | |
| | Stephin Leeving a stranger & a glouer | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham | the xvj |
| | Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler al Smyth | the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham | the ix |
| | John Cocke of Ly greene | the xij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare | the v |
| | John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham | the xv |
| | Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley | the xx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1582] | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes | the ix |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xxj |
| | **Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1583 | APRILL A°. 1583 | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon of Botley | the iiij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst, Scole m$^{r}$ | the second |
| | Georg Tayler aĺ Glover | the xix |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the third |
| | fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas | the xxij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the iiij |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete | the xvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan | the xx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robt Arthure aĺ Arthur potter | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth Twytchell labor) | the third |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley | the iiij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 26 | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John porter of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard Smyth | the vij |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of chartridge | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Lynge | the ix |
| | Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton | the xx |
| | MARCH | |
| | Richard Burton of the waterside & brother to the said John | the xx |
| | **Buried this yeare xviij persons** | |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1584 | APRILL A°. 1584 | |
| | John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington | the ix |
| | Agnes wyfe of John Branch | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite weston widoe | the first |
| | Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe | the v |
| | Thomas Smyth smyth | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson | the v |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | henry Caater glover | the xiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°.R. Elyzab. the 27 | Margery wyfe of Richard wafer | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the second |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye | the vij |
| | Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside | the xv |
| | Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend | the xxij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild | the xv |
| | mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend | the xxj |
| | Widoe Ellys al̃ Allyson mother to Robt Ellys al̃ Allyson | the xxiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter | the xvj |
| | Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xxij |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas Sowthend of the Groue | the xix |
| | **Buried this yeare xxj persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1585 | Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe | the xxvj |
| | Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge<br>Robt Pitkin of the mooze | } the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1585] | APRILL | |
| | a nurse child of ones of London nursed by Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John Gallopp a nurse child of London nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan Bernard widoe | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas Grace of lygreene | the iiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Oldfeild | the second |
| | Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell<br>Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler | the v$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Cocke of Belenden | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon | the xvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Willm sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend | the xviij |
| the 28 | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon | the xxiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner | the xij |
| | Thomas weedon s̃t to Ric. Tookefeild of cherytrees<br>Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J$^{r}$ | the xv |
| | John sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xvij |
| | John Gardner th'elder of whiteend | the xx |
| | **Buried this yeare xxj persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1586 | Old John waare shomaker | the xxvj |
| | APRILL | |
| | John Gaate the yonger butcher | the xvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine weston | the xiij |
| | Rychard wafer | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1586] | JUNE | |
| | Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche | the xxvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby | the xvj |
| | Edmond mereden aī Austen | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde | the third |
| | Edward Gosham of the waterside | the xxiiij |
| | Robt Bachelor of the wood | the xxvj |
| | Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley | the x |
| | Jeames sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden aī Austen | the xj |
| | Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor᷑ | the xviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Margarite Gibbes widoe | the xiiij |
| | Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover | the xxvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyza. | Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild | the xxj |
| the 29 | Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā | the xxiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes | the iiij |
| | John Edmondes s̃t to Rychard weedon of Pednar | the xvj |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg aī Smy | the xxv |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid | the vij |
| | John Smyth tanner | the xxviij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne | the xxvij |
| A°. D̃ni 1587 | MARCH A°. 1587 | |
| | Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann᷑ deceased | the xxv$^{th}$ |

**Buried this yeare xxiiij persons**

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1588 | MARCH A°. 1588 | |
| | Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley | the xix |
| | Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Anne wyfe of John Grouer m)c) | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Grover m)c) aforesaid | the ix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt harborow al hargraue tynker | the vij |
| | Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the ix |
| | Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased | the xiij |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor) | the xviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | John waare weauer | the xxvj |
| A°.R. Elyzab. the 31 | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Parat s̃t of willm Grover | the third |
| | Roger weedon of Chartridge | the xiij |
| | Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding | the ix |
| | Old william Oldfeild | the xiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer | the x$^{th}$ |
| | John how tayler | the xvj |
| | John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Gourney of Botley tylemaker<br>Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill | the iiij |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden | the ix |
| | Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the x |
| | Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham | the xiij |
| | Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding | the xxj |

**Buried this yeare xxvj persons.**

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1587 wch should haue bin wrytten before A°. 1588 | MAY A°. 1587 | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild | the xij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover | the iiij |
| | Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor) | the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt mereden alt Austen of Latymersh | the ix |
| Regestred | | |
| | Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xxviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Tobias sonne of John & Alice west | the xiiij |
| | Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden alt Claator | the third |
| | Rychard weedon of Belenden | the vij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 30 | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler | the second |
| | Mary daught. of John & Alice west | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner | the xvj |
| | Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding | xvij |
| | **Buried this yeare xvj persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1589 | MAY A°. 1589 | |
| | Isbell wyfe of henry Sam | the second |
| | Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster | the xviij |
| | Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1589] | JUNE | |
| | Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the first |
| | Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper | the xiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester | the xxj |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins | the xvj |
| | Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng togeather to this towne on the fayer even was buried | the xxiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | the vij |
| | Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary Twytchell | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xxviij |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John weedon of Botley tylemaker | the xiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg | the second |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 32 | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | old Robert newton | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of chartridg | the xxviij |
| | Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast | the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | the xxiij |
| | A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie Gosham | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes | the xj |
| | Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse | the xxij |

**Buried this yeare xxj persons.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1590 | APRILL A°. 1590 | |
| | Edmond Sarvegood | the first |
| | Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Andrew sonne of willm & Sibil overstreete | the xv |
| | Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend | the xvj |
| | Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes | the xx |
| | Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Goshan. | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1590] | MAY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer | the xv |
| | JULY | |
| | hugh Putnam | the third |
| | Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton aĺ Adams | the xxviij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert Steanes tayler | the xj |
| | Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m$^{r}$ | the xvij |
| | Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzabeth woodcocke | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll | the vij |
| Regestred | | |
| | A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam | the xviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Old Agnes whitehead aĺ Bayly | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor? | the ix |
| | John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried | the xij |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Marian wyfe of willm Carter | the xxiiij |
| the 33 | Thomas Overstreete of Botley<br>Jaane widoe of John waare weauer<br>A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel-mak$^{r}$ | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey | the ix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden<br>Old willm Cock of Lygreene | the vj |
| | Robert harding of the waterside laborer | the xij |
| | Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elenor wyfe of willm Sayer | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan wyfe of Jeames Lovet | the xxiiij |
| | **Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1591 | APRILL A°. 1591 | |
| | Rychard s̃t to Robert moreton | the vj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1591] | MAY | |
| | Alice widoe of willm Tayler al glover | the v |
| | Elenor daught. of willm Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased | the vij |
| | John Gourney of the waterside labor) | |
| | JUNE | |
| | humphrey moores | the xxiiij |
| | Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried | the xvj |
| | Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson glasier | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard Gardner maltman | the xiij |
| Regestred | | |
| | Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the xxiiij |
| | Christopher Lewys wheelewright | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton | the ix |
| | Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 34 | DECEMBER | |
| | Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the iiij |
| | Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate | the xiiij |
| | Lame Richard Byrch | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Christian the widoe of John Gourney of the waterside | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry Jaanes smyth | the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there | the iiij |
| | Robert Salter of Botley | the vij |
| | Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w$^{m}$ Edwardes wyfe | the xx |
| | Thomas Settel tayler | the xxiiij |

**Buried this yeare xxiij persons**

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| A°. D̃ni 1592 | APRILL A°. 1592 | |
| | hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s̃vant to willm Carter Dyer | the first |
| | John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler | the xv |
| | Thomas hovy tayler | the xx |
| | Jois penlee widoe | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Anne Settell widoe | the first |
| | Joan daught. of willm newet | the ix |
| | John Gaate of Botley labor̃ | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christian wyfe of willm mereden alt Austin | the third |
| | henry Butterfeild | the xj |
| | JULY | |
| | Susanna daught. of John Cock J[r] labor̃ & Isbell | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm Rederidg alt Smyth thelder, roope or coller maker | the iiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | the first |
| | Alice wyfe of John Rederidg alt Smyth | the third |
| | Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill | the xvij |
| | Robt Elles alt Allinson of the same<br>John Francklin sayer, of the towne | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Robt elles alt Allinson aforesaid | the v |
| Regestred | | |
| | Rychard Johnson | the vj |
| | Joan Newet widoe | the viij |
| | Robt the baase borne sonne of the daugth[r] of Robt Gaate | the ix |
| | Abraham weedon s̃t to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xj |
| | martha daught. of John & Alice west | the xv |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover<br>Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate } of whealpley hill | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast | the xviij[th] |
| | Alice Grimsdale widoe | the xxij[th] |
| | Ellen Bruar s̃t to John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxiij |
| | Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1592] | william newet | |
| | Richard Ghoast | |
| | Bridget daught. of Robt Elles aĺ Allinson deceased | the xxviij |
| | Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased | the second |
| | Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā | the v |
| | Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner | the vij |
| | Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes | the viij |
| A°. R. Elyza. | Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxiij |
| the 35 | Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater | the xxvj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp. | the vij |
| | John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler | the xxv |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widoe of John Gardner of whiteend | the iiij |
| | Rychard Kyne | |
| | Bridget daught. of m$^{r}$ Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey | the xix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Rederidg aĺ Smyth collermaker | the first |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the vij |
| | Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl. | the xiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete | the xvj |
| | **Buried this yeare xlvij persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1593 | A°. 1593 | |
| | William Lovet of Belenden | the xxix |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend. | the vj |
| | Isbell daught. of henry waard | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley | the xj |
| | Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1593] | MAY | |
| | Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer | the second |
| | m^r^ Rychard weedon of pednar | the third |
| | Christopher Gravet | the iiij |
| | Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley | the xiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Eeden wyfe of m^r^ w^m^ Seely of Beckonsfeild and mother to the wyfe of w^m^ Grover of Codmore<br>Jaane wyfe of w^m^ Crofton late widoe of henry Cater | the v |
| | Joan whealpley | the xviij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Codmore deceased | the xxiij^th^ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyzabeth Cock J^r^ of Lygrene | the first |
| | John Gardner tanner | the third |
| | Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler | the xvij |
| | John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill | the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cock J^r^ laborer | the xx |
| | Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Dell tyler | the xj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg | the xix |
| | Rychard Cocke wheeler | the xxv |
| | old John Exton of Latymersh | the xxviij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns | the second |
| Regestred | John Bannyster maltmā | the fift |
| | Agnes daughter of old W^m^ Cock of lygrene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes | the v |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe | the same day |
| | margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 36 | old mother Katherine hawkes widoe | the xvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jois daught. of Simon hawkes | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham | the x |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1593] | Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend. | the xvj |
| | Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton | the xxj |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1594 | MAY A°. 1594 | |
| | William Gourney s̃t to John Tookefeild | the second |
| | old John Gaate of Leyhill | the xj |
| | mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover | the xxj |
| | Nathan sonne of willm & Alice pawson alt Sayer | the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm overstreete of Botley potter | the xx |
| | Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo. Edwardes wyfe shovelmakr | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| Regestred | Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor) | the xij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend | the x |
| | Thomas haare of Ashlygreene | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard weedon of Ashly greene | the xvjth |
| A°. R. Elyza. | DECEMBER | |
| the 37 | Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice his wyfe deceased | the iiij |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & Mary Blunt | the viijth |
| | hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice his wyfe deceased | the xviijth |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam | the xxiij |
| | Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt | the xxvj |
| | William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene | |
| | John sonne of walter & margery Butt | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth wheatly | the v |
| | Margery wyfe of walter Butt | the vj |
| | Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the word pastor & preacher to the congregations at Preston & Tennā in the Count. of Kente | the ix |
| | Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cock of Bois | the xvj |
| | Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt | the xx |
| | Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of Lygrene | the xxij |
| | Alice wyfe of hugh Caater | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1594] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye | the xij |
| | Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge | the xx |
| | Margery Rogers s̃t to mr Anthony Sawrey | the xxiij |
| | Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt | the xxvj |
| | Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xxviij |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased | the vj |
| | Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill | the xiiij |
| | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xxj |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxij persons.** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1595 | APRILL A°. 1595 | |
| | Mr Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of mr Ric. weedon of pednar | the iiijth |
| | Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond | the vij |
| | MAY | |
| | mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor̃ | the xix |
| | Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshm̃ | the xxj |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Glenister broth̃ to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene | the xviij |
| | old mother Sayer at̃ pawson | the xxj |
| | Christian wyfe of Rychard wright | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | old John Gaate butcher | the viij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Andrew Francklin of Lee hill | the xxviij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Alice wyfe of George Gaate | the xiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch | the vij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene | the xiij |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth | the xv |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 38 | Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete | the xviij |
| | Thomas Lyttelpaage s̃t to mr Thomas Ashfeild | the xxvjth |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1595] | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn) th'elder labor) | the second |
| | Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend | the x |
| | John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend wch willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573 | the xxv |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter<br>Margery Collet a poore mayde } | the xxvj |
| | Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John brother of Symon hawkes | the second |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick | the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Anne widoe of John Gardn) aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased | the vij |
| | **Buried this yeare xxvj persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1596 | A°. 1596 | |
| | Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Elyzabeth penlee mayden | the second |
| | Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe | the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild | the first |
| | Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg alt Smyth Collermaker | the viij |
| Regestred | | |
| | Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of mr Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey | the x |
| | Symon martin Carpenter | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry Sam of Blackwelhawle | the third |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill | the xxj |
| the 39 | Alice white widoe | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1596] | JANUARY | |
| | Willm Austen aĩ Mereden of leyhill | the x |
| | John sonne of a poore travayling womã by common highwaye | the same day |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene<br>Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann) | the xj |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt | the xvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner | the vij |
| | Robt Rederidge aĩ Smyth sonne of the widoe francklin, w$^{ch}$ Robt dyed by cutting of his legg above the knee not lyving one hower after | the x |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace | the xxiiij |
| | **Buried this yeare xxiiij persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1597 | A°. 1597 | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester | the xxviij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild | the v |
| | Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson | the vij |
| | Margarite wyfe of George hawkes | the x |
| | Emme wyfe of John hewes glover & daught. to John Lochremas | the xvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne | the first |
| | Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase | the iiij |
| | Jaane widoe of william Gaate | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Symeon hawkes | the second |
| | Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock | the iiij |
| | Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner<br>Christiam Sympson widoe | the vj |
| | Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper | the xiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane widoe of Robt newton | the iiij |
| | Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of whealpleyhill | the xxiij |
| Regestred | John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1597] | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage | the xviij |
| | Robert Claator aĩ Slaator | the xix |
| | old Rychard Geery late of hawrich | the xxv |
| A°. R. Elyzab. | DECEMBER | |
| the 40 | mary west an old poore mayde | the vj |
| | a poore woman travailling by the high waye | the same |
| | Joan wyfe of wiłłm Campaigne | the xxj |
| | Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice Browne now the wyfe of Thomas weedon laborer | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Lazarus sonne of wiłłm & Agnes Burton | the xij |
| | Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London & daught. to John Lewys tayler | the xiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of London butcher nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes turner<br>John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye<br>frances pletcher borne at Latymershe | the xv |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the xvj |
| | Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe | the xxj |
| | hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of wiłłm Lynger | the third |
| | Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt | the vj |
| | Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers<br>Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesburye | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxv persons** | |
| A°. D̃ni 1598 | MARCH A°. 1598 | |
| | Robert Bennynge of Ashly greene | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan Mereden aĩ Austen | the xij |
| | MAY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor) | the vij |
| | Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased | the xvij |
| | Margery Ashby widoe | the xxiij |
| | Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor) | the xxv |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas pratt | the xxix |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1598] | JUNE | |
| | Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of lygreene | the iiij |
| | Mary daught. of widoe haare & s̃t to John Turner | the xj |
| | David Saunder | the xiiij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend. | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley | the ix |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick | the second |
| | John Lovet s̃t to willm Carter | the second |
| | Margery wilson widoe | the xxiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler | the v |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes | the iiij |
| Regestred | | |
| | Willm Burton weau) | the xiiij |
| | Willm waare of whiteend | the xv |
| | old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill | the xxij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 41 | Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased | the xxj |
| | Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill | the first |
| | Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde | the xiiij |
| | Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased | the xix |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xxv |
| | Richard Newton thelder of whiteend | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene | the third |
| | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west | the viij |
| | willm woodcock labor) | the x |
| | Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore | the xvj |
| | Joan widoe of Simon martin | the xviij |
| | willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton | the xxij |
| | Agnes wyfe of wm Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1598] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete | the vij |
| | MARCH | |
| Regestred | John sonne of frances & Joan holte | the vj |

**Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.**

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A°. 1599 | A°. 1600 [1599] APRILL | |
| | John Chaase of hundrich | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes shoesmyth | the last |
| | MAY | |
| | Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of Codmore | the second |
| | JUNE | |
| | Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler alĩ Glover, Cutler | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe | the xxiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the xlij$^{th}$ | Georg Gaate laborer | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin Salter | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Susan daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby shomaker | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | henry Gilbert s̄vante to m$^{r}$ ThomasAshfeild | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | Alice widoeAwby mother of Silvester Awby | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Alice wyfe of John hudson | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears | the v$^{th}$ |
| | John Grover tanner | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes Saale widoe | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Mary daughter of John East of Bois | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | John ware maltmā | the xxx$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1599] | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry Daunser laborer | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Jeremie Stanbridg s̄vante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p̄nt lyfe | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Joan Lewys widoe | the seconde |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund<br>margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt | the v$^{th}$ |
| | Joan wyfe of Frances holte | the viij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | | |
| | **Buried this yeare xxxj persons.** | |
| [1600] | Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| A°. 1600 | A°. 1600 APRILL | |
| | mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas the sonne of the same | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | william Bayly glover<br>henry Penlee of chartridge | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Alexander Blaake maltman | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe | the same |
| | Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | henry hawkes s̄vante to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild | the xx$^{th}$ |
| | Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at wheal p̄ | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1600] | JULY | |
| | Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley, being greate w$^{th}$ childe most fearefully by drowning her selfe in a ponde ended this present lyfe | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of Chartridg ponde | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly greene | the seconde |
| | Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend. laborer | the vij$^{th}$ |
| | willm Ewer of Ashly greene | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | old willm Lynger | the first |
| | Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John Byrch thelder of Chartridge | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyz. the xliij$^{th}$ | Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch of Chartridg | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene | the x$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Chartridge | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante | the first |
| | Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of Richard Norwood | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Maude Atkins an old mayde | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler<br>Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne Woodhowse | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| Regestred | **Buried this yeare xxxv persons** | |
| A°. 1601 | A°. 1601. MARCHE | |
| | Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge<br>Georg watkins laborer | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the xxix$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1601] | APRILL | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Robert Rowbert of Chartridge | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belinghm̃ couper | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Willm̃ sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and s̄vante to Robert Chaase tanner | the viij$^{th}$ |
| | martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Anne daughter of henry & Anne Woodhowse | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth | the last |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend. | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| R̄ Elyzab. the xliij$^{th}$ | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the seconde |
| | Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker<br>Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twytchell weau̅ | the xj$^{th}$ |
| | John Turner of Ashly greene | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter | the vij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1601] | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau) | the seconde |
| Regestred | | |
| | **Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons** | |
| A°. 1602 | A°. 1602. Aprill | |
| | William sonne of George & Mary Byrch | the fifte |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock J^r^ of Lye greene | the xj^th^ |
| | Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe | the xij^th^ |
| | Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the xxiiij^th^ |
| | MAYE | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys | the xxiiij^th^ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Robert Byrch laborer | the vij^th^ |
| | Thomas Bennyng s)vant to John Grover of Whealpleyhill | the same day |
| | Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner or hundrich | the xxiiij^th^ |
| | Ellen the widoe of willm Cock of Lyegreene<br>Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz. Partridg<br>Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer | the xxv^th^ |
| | JULY | |
| | Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth whittfeild | the xij^th^ |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush ground laborer | the xviij^th^ |
| | Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye greene | the xix^th^ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Frances brother of John Rapley dyer<br>Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover | the vij^th^ |
| | Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed Edwardes turn) | the xviij^th^ |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weedon | the xxij^th^ |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter | the xxvj^th^ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood | the seconde |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins | the iiij^th^ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1602] | hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of Jeames & Katherine weedon | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler | |
| | Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| R. Elyzab. the xlv$^{th}$ | Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke | the vj$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gratious will of my god) to be buried | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend | the first |
| | Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes | |
| | Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & sister to the said Agnes | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden | the xxxj$^{th}$ |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | Jeames Dell of Leyhill | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| | MARCH | |
| Regestred | Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer | the first |
| | Buried this yeare xxxix persons. | |
| Regni regis | MARCH A°. 1603 | |
| Jacobi p primo A°. 1603 | martha daughter of John & Anne wynchest$^{r}$ | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | APRILL | |
| | Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer | the fourth |
| | martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke | the vij$^{th}$ |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---|
| [1603] | MAYE | |
| | henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler | the xxv$^{th}$ |
| | Joan the wyfe of willm wyer | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JUNE | |
| | Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | the thirde |
| | Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins | the x$^{th}$ |
| | Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard weeden wheeler | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Margarite Gate widoe<br>M$^{r}$ Robert Ashfeilde | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berkhamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by falling out of a chery tree was here buried | the xij$^{th}$ |
| | old John Cock of the towne laborer | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor Martin | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| | Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā | the xix$^{th}$ |
| | Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| | Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell Cock J$^{r}$ of Ly greene | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Willm Raake strawe s∂vant to Arthur Plaator | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | Willm Dell s∂vant to John Turner | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| | Thomas Twytchell husbandmā | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| | old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham Leicester | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Putnā s∂vant to m$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeild | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| | Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb | the xv$^{th}$ |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Timberlake | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter | the iij$^{de}$ |
| | Thomas hill tayler | the ix$^{th}$ |
| | Willm Reeding of bushground laborer | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

BURIED

[1603] JANUARY

Robert Overstreet potter — the vj$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker — the seconde
Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend. — the fourth
Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake deceased — the viij$^{th}$
Elyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne — the ix$^{th}$
Sara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Cicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes & mother to Edward Silles of this parish of Asheridg — the last day

Regestred

**Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.**

A°. 1604 APRILL A°. 1604

R$_{\text{y}}$ Jac. j. 2° Alice Sawcocke a poore mayden — the iiij$^{th}$

JUNE

Rychard sonne of henry Moores — the xx$^{th}$
Alice Gosbell a poore mayden — the xxj$^{th}$
Martha daughter of henry & mary Chaase — the xxij$^{th}$
henry sonne of henry Moores — the xxvj$^{th}$

JULY

Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete deceased — the v$^{th}$

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt — the ix$^{th}$
John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge — the xij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John higg$_{\text{e}}$ late of Windsor in the Count. of Berk. tynker — the iiij$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Thomas & Mary Gardner — the xvij$^{th}$

---

NOUEMBER

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer — the seconde
Raufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell of Botley & late ꝺvant to M$^{r}$ Thomas Ashfeilde — the xxj$^{th}$
Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie weston — the xxx$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer — the xxv$^{th}$

JANUARY

Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe — the ix$^{th}$

BURIED

[1604] FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit Lyttlepaage — the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes — the first
Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb — the xj$^{th}$
Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased — the xiiij$^{th}$
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge ponde — the xix$^{th}$

Regestred

**Buried this yeare xxj persons**

A°. 1605 Anno 1605. APRIL

R℞ Jacobi 3° William Amonde — the xvj$^{th}$
Cicely widow of Henry Janes — the xvij$^{th}$
Marie daughter of Richard Butcher — the xxvij$^{th}$

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram — the vij$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler — the xiiij$^{th}$
Marie widow of James Dell — the xxj$^{th}$
Katherin widow of Thomas Overstreete Botley — the xxv$^{th}$
Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter — the xxxj$^{th}$

JUNE

George Clator tailo$^{r}$ — the iiij$^{th}$
M$^{r}$ John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of Salop sojourn$^{r}$ at Latmersh was buried in this Church — the xiij$^{th}$
Anne the wife of M$^{r}$ Abiatha Buckoake srv$^{t}$ to ỹ L. Norris — the xxix$^{th}$

[1]JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker — the xvj$^{th}$

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake — the xxviij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge alˢ Smith Collermaker — the xxv$^{th}$

---

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish was buried w$^{th}$out my consent at hawrich but for what cause he was there buried I certeinly know not, vnles because the whole parish had him in sute for not paying his due to the Church as he was rated by common consent — the vij$^{th}$

BURIED

[1605] OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell Grove — the xiij^th^
[1]Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng at M^r^ Springs[1] — the xvj^th^

NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow — the xiij^th^
[2]Joane Winter vetula[2] — the xiiij^th^
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xxviij^th^

---

DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter tanner — the iiij^th^
Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham Weaver — the ix^th^
Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London grocer — the xxvj^th^
John Gifford bricklaier — the xxx^th^

JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M^r^ George Wikes of Windso^r^ — the third
John soonne of Jourdane of London taylo^r^ — the xj^th^
Henry Tokefield weaver — the xvij^th^
Alice wife of John Whitley tanner — the xxij^th^

FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden — the xxvij^th^
Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xxviij^th^

MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete — the viij^th^
James soonne of John & Susan Birch Pednar — the xvj^th^
Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli̅ Hill — the xxij^th^

Registred

**Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons**

A°. 1606 RR. Jacobi 4°

Anno 1606

APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice Twichell weav^r^ — the xiij^th^
Matthew soonne of the same — the xiiij^th^
William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich — the xxij^th^

---

[1] "Timothie Welles gentl one of the Kyng ℘ gard borne at windesor," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "old John Wynter," in B.T.

BURIED

[1606] John Belgrave shomaker a stranger — the same
Dorothie wife of Willim̃ Southend of the grove — the xxv$^{th}$

JUNE

Jason soonne of Richard Chase — the iiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker — the xxij$^{th}$

JULY

Henry How — the xxx$^{th}$

AUGUST

Anne Baker srv$^{t}$ to M$^{r}$ Weeden — the xxiij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Richard Crane of Chartrige — the xxiij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde — the xxiiij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

William soonne of old Willim̃ Oldfield — the xvj$^{th}$
William Paine — the xix$^{th}$

DECEMBER

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt — the first
Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry — the ix$^{th}$
Isbell wife of Joseph Grove — the xxx$^{th}$

JANUARY

Thomas soonne of Willim̃ Smith als Taylo$^{r}$ bayliff — the xiij$^{th}$
Rebecca Partridg Daught$^{r}$ in law to Nicholas Welden Belend. — the xxvj$^{th}$
Eleano$^{r}$ wife of Thomas Martin miller — the last

FEBRUARIE

Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim̃ Cock Belend. — the second
Henry Reding of bushground — the x$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher — the xij$^{th}$
Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt — the xix$^{th}$
Richard Cock tailo$^{r}$ — the xxiiij$^{th}$

---

MARCH

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam — the third
Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of Ashlygreene — the xxj$^{th}$

Reg̃red

**Buried this yeare 26 psons**

A°. 1607 — Anno 1607
RR Jacobi 5°

BURIED

APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke — the first
Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris — the xj$^{th}$

BURIED

[1607] MAY

Henry Overstreete als Potter — the viij^th
Emme widow of Willim Overstreete als Potter — the xiij^th
John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker — the xxiiij^th
Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath^r to Richard Dawnser Belend. — the xxvj^th
Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the last

JUNE

William soonne of Willim Cock of Lygreene — the xxiiij^th
Richard soonne of Willim Rowberd — the xxiiij^th
Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch — the xxx^th

JULY

Margaret Pawlee — the third
Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish — the xxiij^th
Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge — the xxix^th

AUGUST

Joane the wife of George Little Page — the second
James soonne of Widow Sawnders — the third
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge — the xxviij^th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg — the xiiij^th
Robert Dickinson barber — the xviij^th
Richard *Tyle^r joyner
Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter — the xix^th
Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene — the xxj^th

OCTOBER

John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith — the second
Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden — the x^th
Alice the wife of Willim Taylo^r als Smith — the xij^th
Elizabeth base daughter of Dorothie Arundell — the xiij^th
Elizabeth daughter of Willim & Jane Washington — the xiiij^th
Joane wife of Richard Winchester — the xvj^th
Margerie wife of Chr̃ofer Lancaster — the xxj^th

NOVEMBER

M^ris Marie wife of M^r Richard Bowle — the iiij^th
Hester wife of Josias Sale — the xiij^th

* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

BURIED

[1607] Henry Lovet brothr to ŷ wife of Adrian Goodchild a stranger — the xvth
Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin — the xxixth

DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by Richard Gates wife — the xth
Joane Sarvegood widow — the xvth

JANUARY

William Gate of Whelp̃hill } the third
William Trump carpenter }
Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes — the xiiijth

---

JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham Woburn & Leycestr — the xviijth
Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg — the xxth
Joseph Overstreete of Botley — the same
Richard Arnet Sawyer — the xxijth

FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon — the xxvth
John Harding of Botley — the xxvjth
Aaron Baylie shomaker — the xxviijth
Marie Grover sister to John Grover of Whelpl. hill — the same

MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke — the second
John Bampton — the iiijth
Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler — the xvjth
Joise wife of John Potter tanner — the xxth
Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates — the xxjth
John Foord of Whelpley hill — the xxiijth

**Buried this yeare 77 [51] p̃sons**

A°. 1608 RR. Jacob. 6°

Anno 1608

MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside — the xxvijth
James Birch soonne of JamesBirchVintener — the xxixth
——— base borne child of Michael Gardner tanner — the xxxjth

APRIL

Agnes Wager — the first
George Preston — the viijth
Robert Dillam — the xiiijth
John soonne of Matthew Browne — the xxvijth

BURIED

[1608] MAY

Daniel Lineden
Martha Edwardes } the vij^th
James soonne of Richard Greene }
Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam the xj^th
James Weeden of the Waterside the last
Anne wife of Roger Hawkes the xvj^th

JUNE

Bridgett Harding of Botley widow the first
Hugh long of Chartridg the iiij^th
Henry Weeden of the moore the viij^th
Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees } the xj^th
Robert Harding of the Dell }
Robt. Elburne senex the xxij^th

JULY

Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller the second
Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall the third
Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill the xij^th
John soonne of John Seabroke the xxiij^th

---

AUGUST

John soonne of James Birch vintner the xv^th
Widow Baylie the xvij^th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of James Benning the vj^th

OCTOBER

Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the x^th

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth wife of M^r Frauncis Spring } the xix^th
A child of William Eeles wever }
William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner the xxiij^th

DECEMBER

Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne . the vj^th
Lawrence Tokefield the xxviij^th

JANUARIE

Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr. the xxiiij^th

FEBRUARIE

Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr. the xxij^th
Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg. the xxiij^th
Stephen Birch of Chartrige the xxv^th
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd the xxvij^th

BURIED

[1608] MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiij[th]

**Buried this yeare 38 persons.**

[1609] Anno 1609

R. Jacobi 7°

MAY

Hester daughter of William Downes als Clothier the third

Alice Gate widow moth[r] of Richard Gate corner the vj[th]

Thomas soonne of Thomas Weeden Ashlyg. the xxj[th]

JUNE

William West the xij[th]

JULY

M[r] Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of Chesham Leycestr. the first

John Taylo[r] soonne of William Taylo[r] als Smith the xiiij[th]

AUGUST

William Cumin the xj[th]

Matthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xv[th]

SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vj[th]

Sibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxj[th]

OCTOBER

Amy wife of William Mallenger the xviij[th]

NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylo[r] the third

Susan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the v[th]

---

DECEMBER

[1]A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne[1] the vj[th]

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ix[th]

Joane Birch widow the xvij[th]

FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second

Christian Saunders the iiij[th]

Anna Daughter of Robert Birch the v[th]

Anne Ware single woman the vj[th]

Alice Bannister widow the xiiij[th]

John soonne of Thomas Lewys the xx[th]

[1]Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1609] MARCH

Richard Gardiner — the first
Alice Gate widow moth[r] of Richard Gate whelpl. — the xix[th]
Alice Heath wife of John Heath — the xxiiij[th]

**Buried this yeare 25 persons.**

Jacobi R[is] 8° 1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman — the xxvij[th]

APRILL

Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane — the third
[1]A child of John Birch of Chartridge[1] — the iiij[th]
John Gate of Botley — the vj[th]
Henry Pilgram of Chartrige — the vij[th]
Martha wife of Samuell Carter — the ix[th]
[1]Mother Exon of Latim[rs] buried there by my consent[1] — the xv[th]
Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane — the xix[th]
[1]A child of Richard Biscoe[1]
Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch trenchermak[r] — the xxiiij[th]
Roberte Bachilor of Belendon — the xxvj[th]
John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon — the xxviij[th]

MAY

William Palmer senex — the xviij[th]
Richard Butcher of Weeden hill — the xxxj[th]

JULY

[1]A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker[1] — the xiiij[th]

AUGUST

Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried — the first
Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge — the iiij[th]
[1]A child of Thomas weston[1] — the xij[th]
Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning — the xxv[th]
John Putnam of the towne — the xxviij[th]

SEPTEMBER

James soonne of Richard Wyman — the third
Nicholas Wager servant to William Heythorne — the xvj[th]
Grace daughter of John Baldwin — the xxij[th]

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1610] OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| [1]A child of William Washington[1] | the xvij[th] |
| Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher | the xviij[th] |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Agnes Steevens widow | the v[th] |
| Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover | the xiij[th] |
| Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton | the xxiiij[th] |
| Anne Pitcher Widow | the xxv[th] |
| Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton | the xxx[th] |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Chartridge | the second |
| Anne daughter of Josias Sale | the xxxj[th] |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Laurence Wilmote Butcher | the v[th] |
| Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the Corner | the viij[th] |
| Richard Chase senex | [2]the xxxij[th][2] |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson | the second |
| John soonne of John Marshall | the x[th] |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch | the xxvij[th] |

MARCHE

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashlygreene | the second |
| Elizabeth Dickinson widow | the same |
| Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd Elizabeth | the xv[th] |
| Susan daughter of Henry West | the xviij[th] |
| Hester daughter of the sd Henry West | the xix[th] |
| Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert Birches | the same day |
| Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-mak[r] | the xxj[th] |

**Buried this yeare 45 Persons**

Jacobi R[is] 9 1611 ANNO 1611

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch | the xxvj[th] |
| Elizabeth Tokefeild widow | the xvij[th] |
| John soonne of John Birch Baker | the same |
| Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett | the xxix[th] |

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| William soonne of Henry West | the v[th] |
| James Newett Mason | the vj[th] |

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] The same in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]

Joane wife of Henry West
William soonne of Robert Birch } the viij^th

Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow
Marie daugter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceassed } the xj^th

Henry West lab.
Marie daughter of John Edwards } the xiij^th

Roberte Flude the Father
Roberte Fluyde the soonne } the xvij^th

Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler — the xxj^th

John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak^r — the xxviij^th

MAY

John Edwards turner — the third

Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner
Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove } the v^th

Richard Bayford glov^r — the vj^th

John soonne of Roger Gardiner — the ix^th

---

Widow Sclator — the xv^th

Edward sonne of Joseph Grove — the xviij^th

Roger Gardiner — the xx^th

Robert Page of Belenden — the xxxj^th

JUNE

Joseph Grove — the vij^th

Alice [1]wife[1] of Roger Gardiner — the ix^th

Phillip Miles — the xv^th

JULY

Ellen wife of William Tyler
Widow Carvell } the xxiiij^th

[2]A Child of John Birch Buar[2] — the xj^th

AUGUST

Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick — the xxj^th

Joane Fisher wid. — the xxx^th

SEPTEMBER

Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London
John Child shom. } the viij^th

James sonne of Thomas Gardiner — the xvj^th

Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly — the xx^th

William Lovett servant to Richard wood — the xxvj^th

OCTOBER

Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch — the third

Roberte Birch trenchermaker — the xiij^th

William Ware shomaker — the xviij^th

---

[1] "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]

Joane Dell an old maide — the xxij$^{th}$
John sonne of John Sebroke — the xxiiij$^{th}$
[1]A child of Bamptons[1]

NOUEMBER

William sonne of William Exon — the ix$^{th}$
John sonne of Roger Evans — the viij$^{th}$
Christian wife of Rowland Bourder — the xiij$^{th}$
Francis Reding — the xiiij$^{th}$
John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend — the xv$^{th}$
John sonne of Charles Nicols — the same day
Faith Tedwick an old maid — the xvj$^{th}$
Agnes wife of Charles Nicols — the xxiij$^{th}$
Agnes Russell al$^{s}$ watkins widow — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Francis Bachilo$^{r}$ widow — the xxviij$^{th}$

---

DECEMBER

Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailo$^{r}$ — the viij$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson — the xv$^{th}$
Susan Ware singlewoman — the xvij$^{th}$
James soonne of Thomas Mereden — the xxvij$^{th}$

JANUARY

John Gate an old bachilo$^{r}$ — the xiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow — the xvij$^{th}$
James Dell of Botly — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg. — the xxx$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab$^{r}$ — the second
John soonne of Thomas Dickins — the v$^{th}$
Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware — the x$^{th}$
Margaret Hawthorne widow — the xij$^{th}$
John Dabon clothwoorker a stranger — the xix$^{th}$
John East father to John East of the [2]mill[2] — the xxj$^{th}$

MARCH

Richard Harding of Botly — the iiij$^{th}$
Alice Moreton — the v$^{th}$
Constance Harding widow, Marie wife of Henry Chase } of waters. — the vj$^{th}$
William Allen — the vij$^{th}$
Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel$^{r}$ — the ix$^{th}$
John Grover of waters. — the xij$^{th}$
Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab$^{r}$ — the xv$^{th}$
[1]A child of Thomas Severne[1] — the xxiiij$^{th}$

1612 Jacob. 10

ANNO D̃NJ 1612

[1]Anne wife of Cornelius Hill[1] — the xxv$^{th}$
[1]John Johnson[1] — the xxvij$^{th}$

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "L$^{s}$ mill," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612] [1]Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin[1] the xxix[th]
[1]Martha Daughter of Willm̃ Burgeine[1] the xxxj[th]

APRIL

[1]Martha wife of Richard Franklin[1] the ix[th]
Katherin Plumpton srt to W[m] Dell Leyhill the xiiij[th]
Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt the xvij[th]
[2]. . . . . .[2] soonne of Willm̃ Exon the xxv j[th]

MAY

John Fellow of Chartridge the second
Elizabeth Cummin widow the iiij[th]
Richard Sawnders the xxij[th]
[1]A child of Richard Bisco[1] the xxiiij[th]
Martha wife of George Farmer the xxvij[th]
[1]A child of Zacharie Mereden[1] the xxx[th]

JUNE

. . . . . of Abell Gate the xvj[th]
Antonie Ashby shomaker the xxj[th]
Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters. the xxiij[th]

JULY

John Heath senex the xij[th]
Constance wife of John Sebrooke the xxiiij[th]

---

AUGUST

Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom̃ the xv[th]

SEPTEMBER

[1]A child of Nathanaell Fisher[1] the iiij[th]

OCTOBER

Richard Frier the second
Martha Daughter of George Farmer the xviij[th]
Christiane Harding widow the xix[th]
Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford the xxv[th]

NOVEMBER

Daniell soonne of M[r] Rafe Jackson of London citiz. the third
Willm̃ Janes smith the xvj[th]
Thomas Dickins the xxiij[th]
Helene Gardiner singlewoman the xxix[th]

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Keene singlewoman the vij[th]

JANUARY

Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison the ix[th]
Thomas soonne of widow Cock of ỹ lane the xv[th]
James soonne of John Sebrooke the xxij[th]
Willm̃ Exon the xxvij[th]

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "John," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612] FEBRUARY

Isabell miller widow — the first
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale — the xxiiij$^{th}$

MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware — the xviij$^{th}$

1613 Jacob. 11° Anno 1613. APRIL.

Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins — the viij$^{th}$
Dorothie Gibson sr$^{t}$ to m$^{ris}$ Weeden — the xj$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu) } — the xx$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne — the xxv$^{th}$
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler — the xxvj$^{th}$

MAY

James Lawrence of waters. — the third
Hanna Daughter of Willi$^{m}$ Smith weu) } — the iiij$^{th}$
Thomas Gate of the Dell }
Susan Clarke Daughter of Will$^{m}$ Steanes wife — the v$^{th}$
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } — the xvj$^{th}$
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate }
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner — the xix$^{th}$
Joane Overstreete widow — the xx$^{th}$
John Greene — the xxvij$^{th}$

---

JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester — the xvj$^{th}$
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt — the xxj$^{th}$

JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield widow — the v$^{th}$
Richard Joy a traveller — the xxj$^{th}$
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright — the xxv$^{th}$

AUGUST

Agnes wife of Will$^{m}$ Tiler — the v$^{th}$
[1] . . . . . [1] wife of John Dudsburie — the xxiiij$^{th}$
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. — the xxviij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge — the xxvij$^{th}$
[2]A child of Nathanaell Fisher[2] — the xv$^{th}$
Robert Hunt — the xxij$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher — the first
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of ŷ wood — the vj$^{th}$
Richard Greenwaie of Botly — the xvj$^{th}$
Will$^{m}$ Lovett — the xx$^{th}$
Thomas Lewys — the xxviij$^{th}$

---

[1] "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1613] NOVEMBER

Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson — the first
Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins — the iiij$^{th}$
John soonne of Edward Kitson
John soonne of Nicholas Bowly
Martha Daughter of Robert Mott — the xv$^{th}$
Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford — the xviij$^{th}$
John soonne of Roger Hawkes — the xxiij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Elizabeth wife of John Head
[1]Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend.[1] — the vj$^{th}$
Richard Ashby carpenter — the xij$^{th}$
Mother Birch — the xv$^{th}$
[1]Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes[1] — the xvij$^{th}$
Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend. — the xxvij$^{th}$

JANUARIE

Elizabeth Tailo$^{r}$ serv$^{t}$ to George Arnold — the v$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes
John Grover of Haseldeane — the x$^{th}$
Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware — the xxiiij$^{th}$
William soonne of John Greene — the xxv$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam — the xxviij$^{th}$
Joane Gate singlewoman — the xxix$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

John Lokimer — the third
John Slater — the xij$^{th}$
Hanna wife of Francis Holiman — the xviij$^{th}$

MARCH

John soonne of Richard Birch lab$^{r}$ — the xviij$^{th}$

1614 Jacob. 12°

Anno D̃ni 1614

John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg. — the xxv$^{th}$
Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake — the xxvij$^{th}$
Alice wife of Richard Gate — the xxix$^{th}$

APRIL

Katherin Bampton widow — the first
George soonne of M$^{r}$ Doc$^{r}$ Bowle
Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc$^{r}$ Bowle — the xxx$^{th}$

MAY

Anne daughter of M$^{r}$ Doct$^{r}$ Bowle — the xj$^{th}$
Widow Smith — the xij$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler — the xvij$^{th}$
Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall — the xxiij$^{th}$

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1614] JUNE

Marie Birch sr^t^ to Michaell Birch — the x^th^

JULY

Thomas Overstreete — the xiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse — the xxij^th^

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of London } the xxj^th^
Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy }
Willim soonne of Francis Tokefield — the xxx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells wife — the third
Dinah wife of John Weeden — the vij^th^
John Ketch — the x^th^
Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher — the xvij^th^

OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris — the xj^th^
Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher — the xij^th^
Thomas Butt — the xvj^th^
Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt — the xxvij^th^

NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam — the ix^th^
William Smith als Tailo^r^ — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne — the xix^th^
William Gate an innocent — the xxj^th^
Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher — the xxvij^th^

JANUARIE

George Ayer — the xv^th^
Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton } the xxiiij^th^
Jane Daughter of John Edwardes }
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine — the xxix^th^

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch — the xxv^th^

MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton — the third
Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill — the vj^th^
Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt — the xiiij^th^

---

1615 Jacobi RR^is^ 13°

Anno Doñi 1615

APRILL

Agnes Miles — the x^th^
Sarah Blunt — the xxij^th^

BURIED

[1615] JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvj$^{th}$
John Randoll the xxvj$^{th}$

JULY

Richard Partrige of Slowland the xij$^{th}$
Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvj$^{th}$
Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xix$^{th}$

AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ix$^{th}$
Agnes wife of Robert Munne the x$^{th}$
Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxj$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vj$^{th}$
Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xx$^{th}$
John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiij$^{th}$
Francis Wethered the xxx$^{th}$

OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first
Mother Woodcoke the the vj$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiij$^{th}$
Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }
William soonn of Thomas Preston the xij$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnser widowe the second
Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the v$^{th}$
Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiij$^{th}$
Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiij$^{th}$

JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first
Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiij$^{th}$
James Grover Junior the vij$^{th}$
Thomas Pratt senex the xxj$^{th}$
Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxx$^{th}$

MARCH

Alice Penly the third
John Head the yonger the xvj$^{th}$

---

John Pitkin the xviij$^{th}$

1616 Jacobi RR$^{is}$ 14°

Anno Do$\tilde{i}$j 1616

MARCH

. . . . . wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviij$^{th}$

BURIED

[1616] APRILL

John Dell of Amy mill — the xj$^{th}$
Clement Crowder — the xx$^{th}$

MAY

Mary daughter of James Benning — the xij$^{th}$
Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner — the xxv$^{th}$
Will$^{am}$ soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr. — the xxx$^{th}$

JUNE

Abigaill daughter of William Edwards — the first
Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter — the xxij$^{th}$
Ann wife of John Briggs
. . . . . daughter of Oliver Goodall } — the xxx$^{th}$

JULY

John soonn of M$^{r}$ John Parker schoole m$^{r}$ — the iiij$^{th}$
Richard Gate paup — the xiiij$^{th}$
Richard Bunt$_{e}$ Carter — the xv$^{th}$

AUGUST

Tymothy Kirby
William sonn of Willm Ewin } — the first
Avelin Bunt$_{e}$ wife of Richard Bunt$_{e}$ — the third
William Washington — the v$^{th}$
Susan wife of James Birch
Martha wife of Richard Cock } — the vj$^{th}$
Mary daughter of Michaell Spender — the xj$^{th}$
Thomas Weston — the xvij$^{th}$

SEPTEMBER

George Arnold — the first
S$^{r}$ Edmond Ashfeild knight — the third
Debora wife of Ezekiell Norwood — the iiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of John Elburne — the viij$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of John Hughes — the ix$^{th}$
Margarite Palmer widow — the xij$^{th}$
Agnes wife of Richard Norwood — the xxiij$^{th}$
Samuell soonn of William Tyler — the xxv$^{th}$
Jonas Gifford — the xxvij$^{th}$
Agnes wife of Richard Atkins — the xxx$^{th}$

---

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe
John sonn of John Preist
Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede } — the v$^{th}$
Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt — the xxiiij$^{th}$

NOUEMBER

. . . . . Bedford serv$^{t}$ to Benjamin Tyler — the xx$^{th}$

BURIED

[1616] DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| . . . . . Marshall serv$^{t}$ to m$^{r}$ Chase | the first |
| Katharine wife of Thomas Weston | the xix$^{th}$ |
| John sonn of Nathaniell Feild | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl$^{r}$s hill | the xxvj$^{th}$ |
| Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt | the xxx$^{th}$ |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding | the first |
| . . . . . of John Dell | |
| . . . . . of Matthewe Browne | |
| Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell | the vj$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Peke a London Nursechild | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| Henry Dell of Waterside | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith aĺs Redrige | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside | the xxix$^{th}$ |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| John Bachilo$^{r}$ Shoemaker | the first |
| . . . . . a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore | the third |
| John Dell of Ashlygreene | the vj$^{th}$ |
| Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo$^{r}$ of London | the xij$^{th}$ |
| John Dixon | the xv$^{th}$ |
| Henry Dell sen$^{r}$ of Botly | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| Susan wife of John Putnam | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Margarite wife of Thomas Benning | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Beatrix wife of Richard Martin | the xxvij$^{th}$ |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Jeames Winchester | the third |
| A child of John Owen potter | the vj$^{th}$ |
| Marie daughter of William Gurny | the vij$^{th}$ |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Joane Greene widow | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover | |
| Agnes Ayer widow | the xx$^{th}$ |

1617 Anno D̃nj 1617

Jacobi R$^{is}$ 15° Petronell wife of William Winchester — the xxv$^{th}$

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Richard Francklin | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| Joane Evans widowe | the xxx$^{th}$ |
| Lawrence Lovett | the same |

BURIED

[1617] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna wiefe of Jeames weedon | the x$^{th}$ |
| William Winchester Senex | the xv$^{th}$ |
| John yearington weaver | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| George Farmer | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch | the xxix$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Harding of Hundrige moore | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning | the xx$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Alice Timberlake an old widow | the x$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John Branche Senex | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| Cecilie wiefe of Henry Tokefeild | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| John Hughes | the xxv$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher | the vj$^{th}$ |
| . . . . . wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherritrees | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett | the xvj$^{th}$ |
| John Overstreete Potter | the xvij$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman<br>Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover | the viij$^{th}$ |
| Marie Harding [1]of Botly[1] widow | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| [2]A child of matthew Gate[2] | the xv$^{th}$ |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| John Munne | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| Joane Harding of Botly widow | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Thetcher glazier | the xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Thomas Harding ser$^{t}$ to Nathanaell Reding | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| Susan Wager | the xxx$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Gilbert Wardall | the xj$^{th}$ |
| [2]Dorcas Sale[2] | the xij$^{th}$ |
| [2]Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie[2] | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| [2]Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher[2] | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| [2]James Dell[2] | the xxv$^{th}$ |

[1] " of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1617] JANUARIE

[1]Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside[1] — the x^th^
[2]Thomas Baldwine — the xx^th^[2]
[2]S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H. the Lord & La. Cavendish — the same[2]
[3]William Sawnders weaver — the xxxj^th^[3]

FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne — the iiij^th^
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge — the v^th^
[1]A child of Philemon Miles[1] — the xiij^th^
William Keene Clark of Chesham Leycester — the xvj^th^
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of Thomas — the xxij^th^
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding — the xxiij^th^

MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler — the third
[1]A child of . . . . . farrie^r^ to ỹ L. Cavendish[1] — the xiiij^th^
Joane Allen widow — the xvij^th^
Christiane wife of Edward Terry — the xxij^th^

Jacobi R^is^ 16^o^ — Anno D̃nj 1618

Anno D̃nj 1618

MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylo^r^ — the xxv^th^
Richard soonne of John Edwards labo^r^ — the xxvj^th^
John soonne of Jane Munne widow — the xxx^th^

APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latim̃^s^ } Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of Whelply drowned — the third
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London — the ix^th^
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne — the xvij^th^
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill — the same
James Birch of the hill — the xxij^th^
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne — the xxiij^th^
M^ris^ Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield — the xxvj^th^
Agnes Weeden widow — the xxix^th^
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding shomak^r^ — the xxx^th^

MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett — the xv^th^
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert Munne of Botly } Richard Geerie senex — the xvj^th^
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willim̃ Gregorie — the xxix^th^

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.
[3] Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

BURIED

[1618] JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| James soonne of William Downes als clothier | the xij$^{th}$ |
| Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Gemini wife of Michaell Spender | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Rafe Weeden senex | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Adams als Ingleton | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Hugh Belgrave | the xxviij$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Mawde Birch an old widow | the first |
| Alice wife of George Hawkes | the xiij$^{th}$ |
| John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas. | the xxviij$^{th}$ |
| A child of George Dell of the Moore | the xxix$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside | the xj$^{th}$ |
| A child of Sebastian Grace | the xv$^{th}$ |
| Willim soonne of Michaell Gardiner | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| Willim Smith als Redridge wever | the xxx$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders | the iiij$^{th}$ |
| Marie Daughter of the widow Keene | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden | the xj$^{th}$ |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher | the xij$^{th}$ |
| Marie Daughter of William Cooke | the xxix$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Grace Higge dwelling w$^{th}$ the widow Ketch | the xxiij$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| M$^{r}$ Henry Chase | the x$^{th}$ |
| Henry Dod | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Widow Joane Moreton | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Nehemiah Grover | the first |
| Richard Ware | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Martha Gate Daughter to ye wife of Fr. Russell | the xx$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Robert Bilby | the xxix$^{th}$ |
| Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover | the xxxj$^{th}$ |

BURIED

[1618] FEBRUARY

Alice wife of John West in holder — the vj$^{th}$
William Hydaie carpenter — the x$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding — the xij$^{th}$
Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch — the xiij$^{th}$
A child of William Cony — the xvj$^{th}$
Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveiler whose wife was Deliu̅ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg. — the xix$^{th}$

MARCH

Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner — the iiij$^{th}$
Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex — the ix$^{th}$
Marie Gosbell serv$^{t}$ to James Weeden Botly — the xij$^{th}$
Richard soonne of John Woodcock — the xiiij$^{th}$
Daniell soonne of Josias Grover — the xvij$^{th}$

Jacobi R$^{is}$ 17 — Anno D̃nj 1619

1619 M$^{ris}$ Katharine *G . . . . widow — the xxv$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce — the xxviij$^{th}$

APRIL

M$^{ris}$ Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase } — the vj$^{th}$
Richard Twichell of the bridge }
Martha Daughter of Michaell Gardiner — the x$^{th}$
Robert Fisher of Whelply hill — the xij$^{th}$
William Cock sen. of Lygreene — the xvij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London — the xxj$^{th}$
Richard soonne of James Gardiner } — the xxv$^{th}$
Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas }
Thomas soonne of Edward Sale — the xxix$^{th}$

MAY

Henry Oldfield — the first
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner — the xj$^{th}$
William Grover of Codmore — the xiij$^{th}$
Francis Neuens maidesr$^{t}$ to Thomas Bampton — the xix$^{th}$
Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige — the xxv$^{th}$
Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor — the xxxj$^{th}$

JUNE

Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere — the first
Henry soonne of William Haylie — the xviij$^{th}$
Joseph soonne of Richard Dell — the xix$^{th}$
Edward soonne of Luke Slow — the xxv$^{th}$

* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

BURIED

[1619] JULY

Alice Twichell — the vij$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Richard Gold — the xviij$^{th}$
Marie wife of George Littlepage — the xxv$^{th}$

OCTOBER

John Gregorie of Leyhill smith — the vj$^{th}$
Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford — the xj$^{th}$
A child of John Dod — the xv$^{th}$
Martha Terry daughter of Edward — the xxx$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Edmund Alden — the first
Samuell soonne of David Hawkes — the viij$^{th}$
Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt — the xvij$^{th}$
Elizabeth wife of John Axtell — the xviij$^{th}$
John Halsey — the xx$^{th}$
Hugh Cater senex — the xxix$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Marie daughter of Samuell Allen — the second
Thomas Glover painter — the x$^{th}$
Sens Glover his widow — the xv$^{th}$
Henry Skinner a nurse child from London } — the xvij$^{th}$
A child of Nathanaell Fisher }
A child of Ellis Portris — the xxix$^{th}$
Martha daughter of Josias Grover — the xxx$^{th}$

JANUARY

James Lovett jun$^{r}$ of Hundrige — the v$^{th}$
Elizabeth daughter of John Robins — the viij$^{th}$
James soonne of William Gardiner cobler } — the xvj$^{th}$
William soonne of Steeven Randall }
Grace daughter of William Ketch — the xx$^{th}$
Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylo$^{r}$ — the xxj$^{th}$

---

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes — the first
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt$_{e}$ — the v$^{th}$
A child of William Coney — the xv$^{th}$
George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock$_{e}$ Lygr. — the xxviij$^{th}$

MARCH

Rebecca daughter of John Bright — the second
Thomas Oates mason — the xiiij$^{th}$
A child of Henry Short — the xvj$^{th}$

Jacobi Ris. 18 1620 APRIL

Agnes wife of Richard Cock s$^{en}$ of Lygr. — the first
[1]A child of Sebastian Grace[1] — the third
Richard Hawes — the xxvij$^{th}$

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviij^th
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London — the xj^th
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch — the xv^th
Timothie Tokefield — the xxxj^th

JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne — the iiij^th
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch — the xj^th
William soonne of William Overstreete — the xij^th
Thomas soonne of ỹ widow Barnard — the xxviij^th

AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow — the ix^th
Thomas Dell tiler — the xxiiij^th
Robert Gate senex — the xxviij^th

SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock — the xxiiij^th

OCTOBER

Agnes Burton widow — the x^th
Joane Gifford widow — the xij^th
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of ỹ widow Arnold — the xxiij^th
Edward Pratt of Hundridge — the xxv^th
[1]A child of Ambrose Aldridge[1] — the xxxj^th

DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden — the xiij^th
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden — the xxvj^th

JANUARIE

Richard Sutton — the second
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge — the v^th
Henry Cole shomaker — the xix^th
Martha Daughter of John Head — the xxviij^th

FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside — the v^th
Sara Daughter of William Philpott — the xv^th
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak^r — the xxj^th

Anno D̃ni 1621 Jacobi R^is 19

Anno D̃ni 1621

APRILL

A child of Timothie Weeden — the third
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gen̈t — the xx^th

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1621] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Gosham Wever | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Sara daughter of Robert Gifford | the xxj$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Marie daughter of Richard Dell | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth Butt widow | the x$^{th}$ |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Michaell Gardiner subito mortuus | the third |
| Francis Gosham | the ix$^{th}$ |
| Martha wife of Richard Bisco | the xviij$^{th}$ |
| Anne wife of John Lee | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell | the xxvij$^{th}$ |
| Benjamin Carter | the xxix$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret Lovett widow | the x$^{th}$ |
| Richard Dell | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| A child of Matthew Browne | the xix$^{th}$ |
| Marie Daughter of Widow Adams | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| A child of Henry Cock | the xxij$^{th}$ |
| John Head Butcher | the xxv$^{th}$ |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Okely of Latimers | the ix$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Phœbe wife of Francis Pudifatt | the xx$^{th}$ |
| Isabell Lewys widow | the xxj$^{th}$ |
| Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson | the xxvj$^{th}$ |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John soonne of John Wheeler | the v$^{th}$ |
| John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher | the vj$^{th}$ |
| Francis Sydway a London nurschild | the xvij$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Payne | the first |
| Martha Daughter of Samuel wright | the xvij$^{th}$ |
| Elizabeth Crane widow | the xxxj$^{th}$ |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke | the vij$^{th}$ |
| Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock | the xiiij$^{th}$ |
| Anna wife of Henry Birch | the xxiiij$^{th}$ |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright | the xiij$^{th}$ |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Dickinson | the xj$^{th}$ |

BURIED

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622

Jaco. R^is 20 William soonne of William Cock Ligr. the xxvj^th

APRIL

Elizabeth Twichell widow the first
A child of Zacharie Hawkes the third
Marie Daughter of William Blunt
Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding shom^r } the iiij^th
Thomas Blake of water side the v^th
Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of ŷ towne the xij^th
Francis Springe gent̃ Died at Berkhamsteed
Thomas Gate Senex } the xxx^th

MAY

Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford the x^th
William soonne of William Gregorie the xxix^th

---

JUNE

Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell the second
Thomas Foster srv^t to John Potter of Latim^rs
Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys } the x^th
Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer the xxvj^th
Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon the xxvij^th

AUGUST

Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of ŷ more the v^th
Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold
John soonne of John Bruer } the vij^th
Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at Ashridg the xj^th

OCTOBER

Susan wife of Thomas Taylo^r the ix^th
Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup the xxv^th

NOVEMBER

Jane wife of Henry Gosham the viij^th
Jone Dell widow the xv^th
Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt̃ the xxvij^th
M^ris Elizabeth Ravenscroft the xxix^th

DECEMBER

Gabriell Welch the first
Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman the xij^th
John Hill of Hundrige
Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon } the xvj^th
A Child of Timothie Keene the xxv^th
Agnes wife of Richard Grace the xxvj^th
Henry Birch plowmaker
A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene } the xxx^th

BURIED

[1622] JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James Harding — the vij$^{th}$
Benjamin Tyler the — the xix$^{th}$
Thomas Prince — the xx$^{th}$
Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon — the xxj$^{th}$
William Blunt — the xxiij$^{th}$

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard Gardiner — the third
Jane washington widow — the ix$^{th}$
Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden — the xiiij$^{th}$

MARCH

A child of Henrie Newett — the xxj$^{th}$

An° D̃nj 1623 Jacob. R$^{is}$ 21 — Anno D̃nj 1623

MARCH

Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene — the xxviij$^{th}$

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware — the third
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts — the x$^{th}$
John West of the Crowne senex — the xj$^{th}$
. . . . . Cawdry a Vagarant — the xx$^{th}$
Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman — the xxx$^{th}$

---

MAY — May

Mary Baven — v$^{th}$
Joan Cock wydowe } Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee } — vij$^{th}$
George Hawkes senex — ix$^{th}$
Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene — x$^{th}$
Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceassed — xiij$^{th}$
Susan Daughter of Willm Downes — xiiij$^{th}$
George the sonne of George Howe — xvj$^{th}$
Hannah Daughter of W$^{m}$ Tyler — xix$^{th}$
Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler — xxj
Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher — xxj$^{th}$
Henry Cock servant to John Turne$^{r}$ — xxiij$^{th}$
Zachary Ashbye shomaker — xxvij$^{th}$
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood — xxix$^{th}$
Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock } Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist } — xxv$^{th}$

JUNE — June

John the sonne of George Howe — j°
Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner } Hester Wasshington his servant } — xiiij$^{th}$
John Reading of Missenden dying here — xvj$^{th}$
Mary Woodward servant to M$^{r}$ Bowle — xxiij$^{th}$
Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe — xxix$^{th}$

BURIED

[1623] JULY — July

Richard Oteley husbandman
Thomas Taylor Laborer
Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby — v^th

Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman — xiij^th

AUGUST — August

Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula — xiiij^th

SEPTEMBER — Septemb

John the sonne of Thomas Taylor Deceassed — xiij^th
Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne — xxv^th

OCTOBER — October

Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula — v^th
Nicholas Cock of the lane — viij^th
Henry Gardiner senior — ix^th

---

Mr Richard Woodcoke—Bachelor of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of Kinge Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdome and in lyfe w^thout exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbors, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manners to all that knowe hym: He Deceassed the xx^th day of October 1623 at his Vicaredge howse of Chesham woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also w^th Sr Wm Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewemen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the — xxij^th of October 1623 he was Aged lxviij yeres

[1623]

BURIED

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe xxiiij$^{th}$
Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey xxv$^{th}$

NOVEMBER November

A yong childe of Adiell Hawes ij$^{o}$
Damaris Daughter of Samuell weston xvj$^{th}$
Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn xx$^{th}$
Margaret Dell widowe vetula xxiij$^{th}$
John, Sonne of willm Preston xxiiij$^{th}$
John Stanley the elder yoman xxviij$^{th}$
Sara daughter to Thomas Ware xxx$^{th}$

DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter v$^{th}$
A childe of James Hill vj$^{th}$
Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat$_{e}$ wyfe xiij$^{th}$

---

Daniell Weedon Turno$^{r}$ xv$^{th}$
A child of Nicholas Howes xvij$^{th}$
John the sonne of John Bright xxviij$^{th}$
A child of Robert Mott$_{e}$ xxx$^{th}$

JANUARY January

A Child of Alexander Salters x$^{th}$
Willm sonne of Richard Weedon } xv$^{th}$
Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom }
Willm sonne of Steven Randall xxj$^{th}$
John Sonne of Thomas Joice xxvj$^{th}$
Thomas sonne of George Gregory xxvij$^{th}$
Jane the wyef of Thomas Hebb$_{e}$ xxviij$^{th}$

FEBRUARY February

Margaret the wyef of John Grover the third
Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt$_{e}$ the iiij$^{th}$
Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate the vij$^{th}$
Jane wyfe of Richard Goold xij$^{th}$
Willm Read xv$^{th}$
John Trevers xxj$^{th}$

MARCH March

John the sonne of John Glover the second
Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon xj$^{th}$
A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt$_{e}$ xij$^{th}$
Richard Weedon senex xv$^{th}$
Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud xvj$^{th}$

Sm̃ of the psons buryed in Anno 1623 } lxxiij Registred and d̃dr to the commissary.

Mr Thomas Blechinden: Felowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge: & howshold Chaplen to the right honoble Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicaredg of Chesham Woborne: & preached there 5 Novembr 1623

Mr: Adam Langley: Felowe of St John Baptist Colledg in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashfeild esquier p̃sented to the Vicaredg of Chesham Leicester: and preached there 26 Novembr 1623

BURIED

Anno D̃ni 1624

MARCH 1624

Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid. xxv^th^
Mary the Daughter of Thomas King xxvij^th^

APRILL Aprill

Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner v^th^
Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page xvij^th^
Anne daughter of George Smith of Nettleden } xxv^th^
Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood }
Nicholas Tracher xxvj^th^

MAY

Anne Williams a Nurse Child w^th^ widowe Edw̃d ꝛ vj^th^
Thomas Long xxx^th^

JUNE

Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood iiij^th^
Joice the wyfe of Samuell Weston vij^th^
Hester the daughter of Daniell West xvij^th^
M̃res Helenor Ashfeild wydowe xix^th^

JULY

Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe viij^th^
John, sonne of Richard Huls [?] xvij^th^
Steven Edmond ꝛ xxiij^th^
Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turnō xxv^th^

AUGUST

A yong child of Sebastian Grace ỹ second
Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom xiij^th^
Lydea Daughter to Samuell Twytchell xxij^th^

SEPTEMBER

Mary Daughter of William Norton third
Sara Daughter of Samuell Smyth vj^th^
The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq_3 x^th^
Esay Collett xvj^th^
John Okeley s̃vant to W^m^ Carter xix^th^
Mres Embrey Woodcock wydowe xxj^th^
M^r^ Thomas Weeden xxiij^th^
Nicholas Hart xxiiij^th^
Henry Okeley xxviij^th^

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Richard Birch the second
Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne the third

Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula iiij^th^
Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway xij^th^
Suzan wyf of John Payne xiij^th^

BURIED

[1624] Thomas Lewyn ꝺvant to Ambrose Aldredge xiiij$^{th}$
Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller xvj$^{th}$
Suzan wyef to Henry Cock xix$^{th}$
John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall xxj$^{th}$
Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage xxij$^{th}$
Thomas sonne of Richard Slater xxiiij$^{th}$

NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch second
A yong child of Symon Grover viij$^{th}$
Richard Newton brought from Sarrat ix$^{th}$
Agnes howe wydowe vetula xx$^{th}$

DECEMBER

William Moores vij$^{th}$
Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston ix$^{th}$
Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford xvj$^{th}$
Alice Weedon wydowe vetula xviij$^{th}$
John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent xx$^{th}$

JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex first
Richard Gossam wheeler senex vij$^{th}$
A yong child of Edward Kitsons ix$^{th}$
Mary the daughter of George Howe x$^{th}$
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton xij$^{th}$
Robert Samme senex xxij$^{th}$
Jane Honor wydowe xxix$^{th}$

JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy vij$^{th}$
Twoo yong Twyns of Willm Ballams xxij$^{th}$

---

MARCH

John Birch Laborer vj$^{th}$
Willm sonne of William Edmondꝭ viij$^{th}$
Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher xiij$^{th}$
John Partridge yoman } xviij$^{th}$
Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace }
Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer xxiiij$^{th}$

Sm$^{m}$ of all the Parsons }
Buried this yere 1624 } lxiiij [65]

1625 An$^{o}$ RRꝭ Jacobi 23

MARCH 1625 1625

APRIL

Richard Short v$^{th}$
Francis Tymms xix$^{th}$
William Byrch xxij$^{th}$
Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe xxv$^{th}$

BURIED

[1625] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha wife of Henry Babb | First |
| Annis wife of John Gate | viij$^{th}$ |
| James sonne of Samuell Byrch | x$^{th}$ |
| Richard Grace | xv$^{th}$ |
| Base borne childe of Ruth Reade | xxvj$^{th}$ |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Annis okeley Widowe | ix$^{th}$ |
| John Potter | |
| Richard Martin | xxij$^{th}$ |
| Lydia Newton | xxiij$^{th}$ |
| Henry sonne of Richard Byrch | xxviij$^{th}$ |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| George sonne of Mathewe Browne | ix$^{th}$ |
| Clare Preston daughter of George Prestō | xxvij$^{th}$ |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliz: wife of Richard wilkins | second |
| Joane Potter | v$^{th}$ |
| William sonne of Roger [1]Hawkes[1] | ix$^{th}$ |
| William sonne of Henry Batchelour | xxvij$^{th}$ |

---

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Joane wife of Alexander Bateman | Second |
| Mary daughter of widowe Dell | |
| Margarett wife of John Gate | xxx$^{th}$ |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebecca daughter to George Howe | Second |
| A yong childe of John Hickmans | xviij$^{th}$ |
| Bridgett Gate widowe | xxvj$^{th}$ |
| Richard Carter | xxviij$^{th}$ |
| Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill | |
| Nicolas Johnson | xxx$^{th}$ |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised | First |
| John Snowe from the widowe Catches | Second |
| William sonne of Richard Byrch | v$^{th}$ |
| Yong childe of Josias Grouer | xiij$^{th}$ |
| Martha wife of Thomas Hare | xv$^{th}$ |
| Richard Norwood | xvij$^{th}$ |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Williams | xij$^{th}$ |
| Susan Gill | xv$^{th}$ |
| M$^{ris}$ Ann Montacue | xxiiij$^{th}$ |
| Sybilla Johnsou widowe | xxxj$^{th}$ |
| Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan | xxix$^{th}$ |

[1] "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1625] JANUARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Elizabeth Morton widowe | Second |
| | John sonne of the widowe Morton | ixth |
| | John Winchester | xxiiijth |
| | John sonne of John Byrch | xxviijth |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Joane Taylour relicta Henrici Taylour | iiijth |
| | Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton | vjth |
| | William sonne of Philip Feild | |
| | Alice daughter of John Grouer | xth |
| | William sonne of William Taylour | xxvjth |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Alice the wife of John Byrch | ixth |
| | Thomas Breedon | xth |
| | John sonne of Nicolas Bowly | xviijth |
| | [1]Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke[1] | |
| | Stephen weedon | xixth |
| × | Wylliam Tyler | xxvijth |
| × | Thomas King | xxxjth |
| | [2]James sonne of Samuel Byrch[2] | xxth |

1626

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | William Tyler | xxvijth |
| | Thomas King | xxxjth |

APRIL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | [1]Yong childe of John Hill[1] | second |
| | Joane wife of John Bowly | vjth |
| | Annis Butcher widowe | ixth |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Sarah daughter to William Gregory | vjth |
| | Nicolas Cocke | xiijth |
| | Elizabeth Foster | |
| | Elizabeth Taylour | xiiijth |
| | Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford | xiiijth |

JUNE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John sonne of John Stanley | vth |

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Edward Turney | third |
| | Jane wife of Thomas Butt | xiijth |

AUGUST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Thomas Ashby | xth |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Richard Byrch | vth |
| | Samuell Wright | ixth |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Thomas Meriden | iiijth |
| | John sonne of Thomas Warde | xvijth |
| | John Cocke | xxth |

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript
[2] Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

BURIED

[1626] DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| [1]Yong childe of Henry Cocks[1] | third |
| M[r] Richard Bowle | xxth |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel Grig | First |
| Henry sonne of Thomas Gate | ixth |
| William Rudd | xixth |
| [1]A base-borne chylde[1] | |
| [1]A yong childe of James Hill[1] | xxvijth |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke | Second |
| Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil | vijth |
| Nathaniel Reade | xjth |
| Bridgett daughter to M[r] Williā Clifton | xiiijth |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Atkins widowe | viijth |
| Wynefred Edwards wydowe | xiiijth |
| [1]Mary daughter to Thomas Hare[1] | xxith |
| Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn | xiiijth |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1627 | [1]Isabell wife of William Edmonds[1] | xxvijth |

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| John Potter | 6th |
| Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer | 8th |
| John sonne of John Seabrooke | 10th |
| Yong childe of William Downes | 15th |
| Nathan Holt | 28th |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| John Grouer | 3d |
| Yong childe of Simon Goshā | 8th |
| John Owen | 16th |
| Ann Brookes | 31th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Boorder | 2d |
| Thomas sonne of Richard Munn | 22th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson | First |
| Stephen Dells wife of Latimas | First |
| [2]Wife of Hughe Redridge[2] | 5th |
| Richard Twitchill | 22th |
| Thomas Harding of Botley | |
| Alice Tokefeild widowe | 23 |

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1627] AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll | 13 |
| Widowe Arnett | 19 |
| Sarah Bryan | 23 |
| Yong childe of Jeffrey [1]Childerlies[1] | 26 |
| Childe of Widowe Tyler | 27 |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Wife of John Sowthen | 11th |
| Mary Terry | 12 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis daughter of Richard weedon | 7th |
| Widowe Rudd | 8th |
| Olde Grouer | 14th |
| Edward Sanders | 14th |
| Yong childe of William Gregories | 17th |
| Childe of Mr Altophs | 26 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Yong childe of George Barnes | 16 |

---

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō | 3d |
| Yong childe of Thomas Robinson | 22 |
| [2]Mary Putnams childe[2] | 13 |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah daughter to John Brewar | 2d |
| Mary Brigenshawe | 15 |
| Abraham Preist his daughter | 20 |
| William Burgen | 22 |
| Mary Dell widowe | 24 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston | 9 |
| Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin | 10 |
| Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar | 20 |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary daughter of Henry Babb | 18 |
| [3]Olde[3] Gate of the Corner | 12 |
| [4]Yong childe of Brites[4] | 12 |

---

[1] "Childersly," in Bishop'sTranscript.
[2] "Mary Putnam," in B. T.
[3] "Richard," in B.T.
[4] Not in B.T.

BURIED

1628

[1]APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes | First |
| [2]Sonne[2] of widowe Write | 9 |
| Yong childe of William Cocke | 14 |
| Richard Biscoes wife | 22 |
| Abraham Axtill | 24 |

[1]MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Atkins his [3]wife[3] | 5 |
| [4]Harding[4] | 11 |
| Elenor Spring | 18 |
| [5]Widowe Twitchill[5] | 23 |

[1]JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Yong childe of Sam: Westons | 13 |
| Elizab: wife of Henry Wilkins | 14 |
| [6]Ann[6] Keene widowe | 14 |
| Annis wife of Williā Edwards | 27 |
| Stephen Grouer | 28 |
| Henry Atkins | 30 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| [7]Widowe Blunt[7] | 2d |
| Mary Woodcocke | 18 |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| William Weston | 4th |
| Ann wife of Robert Warde | 7 |
| Mary Penley<br>Elizab: Dauison | 15 |
| [7]Annis wife of Michael Byrch[7] | 19 |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucy wife of Hughe Smith | 3d |
| [8]Katharine Shepheard[8] | 13 |
| Samuell Brampson | 17 |
| John Edwards | 19 |
| Richard Weston | 23 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane wife of Henry Ringsted | 3d |

1 Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

John Leach, April 13.
Josias Grouer, May 7.
Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner, June 6.
Widdow Hunt, June 7.

2 Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.
3 Named "Christian," in B.T.
4 "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.
5 "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.
6 "Annis," in B.T.
7 Not in B.T.
8 "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

BURIED

[1628] NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Jeffry Childersly | 3d |
| Zacheus Gate | 8 |
| Childe of [1]Richard[1] Pooly | 9 |
| Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne | 26 |
| Ruth daughter of John Stanley | 27 |

[2]JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizab: daughter of Tymothy Downes | 8 |
| Mary daughter of John Bright | 9 |
| [3]Ellin Atkins[3] | 18 |
| [3]Childe of John Gate[3] | 28 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary daughter to Ralph Munn | 5 |
| John Tokefeild | 7 |
| John sonne of Samuell Cocke | 8 |
| [3]Ann wife of John Randoll[3] | 19 |
| Emm Littlepage | 19 |
| Childe of John Hill | 26 |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Childe of James Weedon | Second |
| Childe of Richard Byrch | First |
| Childe of Stephen Grouer | 14 |
| wife of John Ware | 14 |
| [3]Childe of widowe Tyler[3] | 15 |

1629 APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| John Harding | Second |
| John sonne of Robert Fellowe | 18 |
| Joyce Gosham | 20 |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Short | 4 |
| Thomas Hare | 5 |
| Childe of Luke Slowe | 20 |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Wife of John Cocke | 9 |
| Widowe Dod | 15 |
| childe of Richard Gardner | 17 |
| Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour | 23 |
| John Cole Nurs=childe | 28 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniell Byrch | 10 |
| Mary Axtill | 12 |
| Childe of Edward Boones | 13 |
| Widowe Crowder | 14 |
| Elizab: Browne Nurs=childe | 20 |

[1] "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."
[3] Not in B.T.
[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

BURIED

[1629] Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns 21
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell 22

AUGUST

John Woodward of Newport 5
Henry sonne of Henry Dell 8
Cornelius Hill 15
Rebecca Gardner 19
Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes } 31
James sonne of Daniell Wyar }

SEPTEMBER

Childe of Richard Thrup 8
Richard Gold 9
wife of Edward Sylles 10
Childe of Samuell weston 19
Childe of John Hill 17
wife of Abell Gate 29

OCTOBER

Zephaniah Settle 29

NOUEMBER

Childe of Joseph Harding 5
Childe of Daniel west 14

---

DECEMBER

John sonne of Robert Gifford 11

JANUARY

Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon 14
Wife of James Weedon 15
Margarett Byrch 16
Widowe Dyllam 18

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd 4

MARCH

Thomas Dudsbery 5
Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate 14

1630 APRILL

Hester the wife of John wheeler i
Richard sonne of Richard Franklin 26

MAY

Richard Hughes 19th

JUNE

A younge child of william Birch 8
Widowe Belgraue 15th

JULY

George Keene 28th

BURIED

[1630] AUGUST

Phœbe Kinge 5
John sonne of Richard Gilbey 6
*William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23;
Ann Duckett; 27*

SEPTEMB.

Alice Twitchill i

OCTOB.

Jane the wife of Thomas Lack 12
Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield 26
Elizabeth Ingleton vid. 31
John Gates 24

NOUEMB.

Widowe Wardall 1°
Martha Franklin 5°
Childe of Richard Arnold 6th
Childe of John Harding 27

DECEMB.

Alice the wife of Benet Pierce 8
Thomas Gate
Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray } 11
Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley
Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould 12
Childe of Sebastiā Grace 1°
John Halle 14
Childe of John whitfeild 15

JANUAR.

Widowe Arnold 13
Childe of Will: Philpott 19

FEBRUAR.

Childe of Roger Hawkes; 25; Marie the daughter of mr Mathew Chase 17
Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins 19
William sonne of Daniell Wire 20

MARCH

Robert a beggars child 3
ThomasBampton 10th
William Mauton
William Cock } 14
Sammuell owin 19
A child of Abraham Wiggintons 20

1631 APRILL

Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue 7th
Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe 12
William Rooberd 29
Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin 30

*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

BURIED

[1631] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Ashby | 3d |
| Francis Gate | 4th |
| Wife of Richard Dancer | 6 |
| Wife of Rowland Peirce | 30 |
| Elizab: Wright | 30 |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Hare | 6 |
| James sonne of James Pudifatt | 7 |
| Martha Gardner | 8 |
| John Tracher | 21 |
| Mris Elizab: Pickering | 22 |
| Mris Harris | 30 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Ezechiell Norwood | 22 |
| George Louett | 24 |
| Yong childe of Stephen Grouers | 24 |
| *John Ware | 25 |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| John Weedon | 28 |
| Childe of John Benning | 28 |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Yong childe of Daniell Byrch | 21 |
| John Fisher | 30 |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William Bowly | 11 |
| Henry Newett | 11 |
| Thomas Butt | 14 |
| Ann Edwards widowe | 17 |
| Wife of Richard Humfrey | 22 |
| Thomas Cocke | 23 |
| Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey | 26 |
| Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey | 27 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Widowe Bampton | 4 |
| Mris Smith | 8 |
| Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild | 12 |
| Childe of Nathan Edwards | 16 |
| William Edwards | 22 |
| Childe of Luke Slowe | 22 |
| wife of Henry wood | 22 |
| Ellin daughter to Mr Daniell weedon | 27 |
| Margery Jones | 28 |

* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

BURIED

[1631] NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| William Cocke | First |
| Edward Withered | 13 |
| Ann Penley | 14 |
| Thomas Ayer | 19 |
| Robert Putnam | 24 |
| Joane Weedon widowe | 25 |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Widowe Grouer | 4 |
| Widowe Louett | 14 |
| Widowe Peirce | 17 |
| Richard Gourney | 29 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Meriden | 6 |
| Wife of Edward Carter* | 8 |
| Widowe Heyday | 18 |
| Bennet Peirce | 27 |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker | First |
| Thomas Burrowe | 3d |
| Thomas Weedon | 4 |
| Wife of John Moores | 8 |
| Childe of William Downes | 9 |
| Francis Tofeild | 9 |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson | 14 |
| Francis daughter to Edward Kitson | 16 |
| The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers | 12 |
| 1632 Edward sonne of Edward Kitson | 29 |

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Childe of Christopher Dazeny | 4th |
| Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes | 17th |
| The wife of Richard Fryar | 17th |
| Mris Margarett Woodroffe ; 6 ; The Lady Ann Moretō ; 12 ; | |

MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| James Pratt | 24 |
| Thomas Gate | 6 |
| The wife of Tymothy Grouer | 6th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Susan Wheeler | 10 |
| Widdow Saunders | 18 |
| A younge Child of Peter Batcheller | 24 |

*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

BURIED

[1632] JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| A younge child of William Gregorie | 21 |
| Henry woodhouse | 10th |
| wife of John Jennings | 12th |
| Thomas Groue | 25 |
| wydowe Gregory | 27 |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge | 19 |
| Childe of williā Keene | 8th |
| wydowe Newett | 20th |
| wife of Richard Lewis | 20th |

---

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| A younge child of Thomas Ailwood | 11 |
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton | |
| Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher | 12 |
| Roger Hauks | 16 |
| Marie Edmans | 25 |
| Childe of williā Parratt | 8th |

OCTOB.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Tyllyard | 6th |
| Childe of wydowe Newett | 29th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Gardiner | 19 |
| John sonne of Edward Raine | |
| Sammuell Bunce | 22 |
| Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter | |
| williā whitfeild | The First |
| Daniell Owen | 2d |
| Mayde of Thomas Butcher | 25 |

DECEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Deane | 6 |
| Marie Bunce Widdow | 18 |

JANUAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Marie the wife of Francis Russell | 28 |
| Mary Gate | 11th |
| John Grouer | 13 |
| Childe of Thomas Bowly | 24 |

FEBRUAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane Breedon widdow | 13 |
| Henrie Birch | 17 |
| Martha daughter of Thomas Preston | 25 |
| Robert Little-Page | 21 |
| williā Feild | 22 |
| william wilkinson his wife | 24 |

BURIED

[1632] MARCH

Elias Portrisse 12
Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock 13
Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted 17
williā Richardson 5th
william Carter 20th

---

1633 Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue 29

APRILL

Jane Gardner 2d; wife of Richard Thrupp 4th;

Margarett Tracher widowe 10
Richard Tracher 12
Susan Cator 13

MAIJ

Elizab: daughter of Mr Daniell weedon 11
Childe of Richard Biscoe 16
Richard Harding 18

JUNE

William sonne of William Preston 4
Richard Robinson 10
Martha Euins } 11
Stephen Deane }
Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar 17
Francis sonne of William Keene 23
Margarett Seare 27
Wife of Richard Dell 30

JULY

Yong childe of William Byrches First
Henry Turner 10

AUGUST

Prudence wife of John Fulmer 12
William Feild 16
Martha Tracher 18
George Cocke 29
Hester daughter of Thomas Childe 30

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Childe 17
John Grouer 19

NOUEMBER

Martha Parratt 13

DECEMBER

Marke Bryan } 11
Margarett Keene }
John Smith of Bissom 18

JANUARY

Rebecca Carter 2
John Gibbs 13

---

BURIED

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| [1633] | Jane Munn | 14 |
| | childe of John Tredway | 20 |
| | Beniamin Carter | 26 |
| | Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe | 27 |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | wife of william Gourney | 17 |
| | wife of William Preston | 22 |
| | Joseph Moores | 23 |
| | James Louett | 27 |
| | MARCH | |
| | William Dancer | 7 |
| | Sarah Grouer | 8 |
| | Yong childe of Thomas Gate | 12 |
| | Yong childe of John Reade | 16 |
| 1634 | Richard Wood | 25 |
| | Margaret daughter of John Bright | 28 |
| | APRILL | |
| | Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue | 7 |
| | Prudence daughter to William Perrot | 24 |
| | Anne Eames Widdow | 25 |
| | Thomas soone of Richard Tripp | The First |
| | [1]John Grouer å childe[1] | 30th |
| | MAY | |
| | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child | 11 |
| | Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat | 21 |
| | Marie daughter to James Seagraue | 23 |
| | Lydia the wife of Henry Keene | 13 |
| | [2]Robert Gardner å childe[2] | 31 |
| | JUNE | |
| | Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmundesham | 17 |
| | Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue | 11th |
| | Amy warde childe of Robert warde | 28th |
| | JULY | |
| | William sonne of William Birch<br>Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones | 19 |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elizabeth Sale Vid. | 14 |
| | Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō | 10th |
| | Joane Meriden wydowe | 21 |

1 "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

BURIED

[1634] SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jane the wife of Daniell Carter | 7 |
| Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston | 10 |
| Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers | 12 |
| Mr Charles [1]Bayly[1] | 21 |
| [2]Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar[2] | 29th |

OCTOB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge | 25 |
| Williã Richards | 16th |
| Josias å Childe of Josias Twitchill | 18th |
| Williã å childe of Williã Rooberd | 20th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| The wife of Richard Washington | 17 |
| A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild | 19 |
| Lazarus Grouer | 25 |
| Thomas Joyce å Childe | 26 |

DECEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rebeckah the wife of John Bright<br>A younge childe of John Birch | 17 |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| Bedford Stasie a Nursechild | 1 |
| William Cock | 14 |
| Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant | 6th |
| Ann the wife of John Byrch | 9th |

---

[3]FEBRUAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Hare | 10 |
| Jane the Wife of William Catch | 24 |
| John Cocke | 17th |
| John sonne of John Larkin å Childe | 22 |

[4]MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| [3]Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon | 23[3] |
| [3]Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn | 22[3] |

1635 APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Margarett Grouer | 2d |
| Richard weston | 3d |
| Rebecca Munn | 5th |
| John Cole | 15 |
| Elizab: Cocke | 28 |

[1] "Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.
[3] The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.
[4] Additional entry in B.T. :—

Martha daughter of Dauid Haukes

BURIED

[1635] MAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Alice Thredder | 6 |
| Mrs Halsey buried at Barkamsted | 19 |
| Marie the wife of Richard Filbie | 21 |
| Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge | 23 |
| John Robins | 15 |
| Hester washingtō | 16 |
| Samuell Downes | 16 |
| wife of Thomas Eliott | 29 |

JUNE

| | |
|---|---|
| Elkin Volbergē a Dutch maid who liued with Mr Langley | 17 |
| James sonne of Henrie Tokefield | |
| Elizabeth Shepheard | 18 |
| Ann Pratt | 13 |

JULY

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Gardiner | 13 |
| Wife of Williā Rooberd | 9th |
| Martha Benning | 12 |

---

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr Francis Barker | 11 |
| Edward Benninge | 15 |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Terry å Childe | 20th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| The wife of Thomas Joyse | 28th |
| The wife of Henry Babb | 28th |
| Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes | 6 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuell Sylles å childe | 10 |
| Anne Roobert Widdow | 6 |
| John sonne of Sammuell Sills | 8 |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---|
| The wife of Samuell Sylles | 10th |
| Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts | 30 |
| martha Balā | 26 |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| William sonne of William Rose | 16 |
| Richard Hardinge | 17 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Babb | 7th |
| A younge child of Robert Ward | 8 |
| Alexander Salter | 9 |

BURIED

[1635] George Clare at Latimers 11
A younge child of John Ware 13
Mˢ Elizabeth Langley 14
A younge child of John Adams 28

MARCH

the wife of Richard Chadwicke First
Thomas Adams å Childe 2d
William Geery 17th
Julius Payton a nursechild 11
2 Murthered jnfants 15

1636 APRIL

Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge } 4
Thomas sonne of John Keene }
William sonne of William Grace 20
John [1]Bridges[1] å Childe 12
[2]Wydowe Moores[2] 15

---

Ellin Jones 15
[3]Josias Barker[3] 19th

MAY

John Richards 6
Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse 7
Elizabeth Benninge a child from London 19
Edmond Barmes 10

JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Mr Barrow buried at Latimers 4
wife of Thomas Joyce 21

JULY

Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph 17
Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell 28
Grace daughter of Timothie Downes 29
williā weedō gent: 10th

AUGUST

William sonne of Joshua Pratt 10th
Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgraue 25
Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie [4]Crafts[4] buried at Latimers 26
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt 27
Childe of Nathan Oates 12
Henry Godfree 15

---

[1] "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.
[3] "Josias sonne of Mr Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.
[4] This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

BURIED

[1636] SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter | 5 |
| John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer | 19 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah Euans | 30th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of Thomas Rudde | 29 |
| John Edmonds | 7th |
| Childe of Williã Keene | 9th |

---

DECEMB.

| | |
|---|---|
| A younge child of Robert Louet | 2 |
| Jane Weedon widdow | 11 |
| Steuen Salter | 18 |
| [1]A younge child of Richard [2]Clark[2] | 1[1] |
| [1]Thomas Tokefield | 11[1] |
| williã Grace | 9th |
| John Gate | 21 |

JANUAR.

FEBRUAR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon | 8 |
| Henrie Gossam | 24 |
| mary Pudifatt | 20th |
| James Pudifatt | 28th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---|
| John sonne of John Richards deceased | 9 |
| Marie Hardinge Widdow | 10 |
| William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers | 21 |
| The wife of James Johnson | 22 |
| Thomas Philips å childe | 4th |
| Francis Pudefatt | 13 |
| Henry Wood | 13 |
| Elizabeth Filby | 19th |
| [3]Thomas sonne of William Kent[3] | 24 |

---

[1] These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Cock," in B.T.
[3] Not in B.T.

# APPENDIX I.

*Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.*

**The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of vli by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as allso another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.**

To all Christian people to whome this p̄sent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the p̄ish of Luton in the County of Bedf̄ Esq. sendeth greeting in oū Lord God everlasting knowe ye y̆ I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vncle John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Conscideracō of one hundreth poundꝭ of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p̄ntꝭ writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p̄sentꝭ Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sandꝭ nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashefeild gentlemen Robert Caloner p̄son of Agmondisham in the County of Buck. clerc. & John Lawton p̄son of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerc. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve poundꝭ of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem̄t called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of theese p̄cellꝭ of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estemacō fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estemacō Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estemacō fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estemacō Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioy̆ing to it called barne feild conteyning by estemacō xj acrꝭ & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemac̃on ten akers & thre road$_{ę}$: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemac̃on viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemac̃on iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemac̃on iiij akeres: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemac̃on fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl$_{ę}$ conteyning by estemac̃on viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemac̃on seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemac̃on Tenn akers & three road$_{ę}$: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteying by estemac̃on seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemac̃on ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemac̃on xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemac̃on xij akers & thre road$_{ę}$: a close called Bramblecroft in the p̨ish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell$_{ę}$ & Thom̃s preist$_{ę}$ conteyning by estemac̃on two akers & three road$_{ę}$: a little wood conteyning half an aker, w$^{th}$ thapp̨ũtenanc$_{ę}$ sett lying & being in the p̨ish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound$_{ę}$ vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent$_{ę}$ & behof$_{ę}$ as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̨sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciac̃on of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast$_{ę}$ of S$^{te}$ John the Baptist; & S$^{t}$ Michall Tharchangell by even porc̃ons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound$_{ę}$ or any p̨te & p̨cell thereof to be behind vnpaid in p̨te or in all at any of the sayd Feast$_{ę}$ at the w$^{ch}$ it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land$_{ę}$ Tenement$_{ę}$ or hereditament$_{ę}$ before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound$_{ę}$ and every parte and p̨cell thereof w$^{th}$ tharr̃erages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles

Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmore Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sand℔ nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pound℔ by the Delivery of iiij$^{d}$ vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p̄sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentith Day of November in the xx$^{th}$ yere of the reigne of o$\bar{u}$ sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defend$\bar{o}$ of the Fayth &c. Provyded alvays that the p̄son of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged w$^{th}$ any such rente or Rent℔ as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

**The originall Deed of the p̄misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.**

## The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & meañng of this p̄sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p̄sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the w$^{th}$in named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pound℔ mencõed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assig̃es for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pound℔ to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the w$^{th}$in named Townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true mea̅ing of this p̄sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p̄sent graunte of the said Fyve pound℔ is made shall Depart from this p̄sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p̄sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent℔ &

purposes. And allso the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ỹ sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound℔ to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling w^th^in the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Fallowing that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitye of our Lord God x^s^ to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s.^ Allso to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiac̃on of S^te^ Mary the virgin x^s^ to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s.^ all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S^t^ John the Baptist x^s^ to the pore of Amẽsham at the same tyme x^s^ and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s.^ All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S^te^ Michaell tharchangell x^s^ to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s^ and this Distribuc̃on to remayne & the true meaning of this p̄rsent graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mannr̃ of Cheshm̃ boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquirs & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mannr̃ the said yerely rente of Fyve pound℔ is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth allso whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p̄sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachillr̃ Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

Theis writing℔ be in the Keping of the above named M^r^ Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd M^r^ John Cheney Esquier.

**The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze Land℔ in Chesham for the yerely payment of v$^{li}$ to be Distributed among the pore people of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton Beuchampe**

Memorandum that S$^{r}$ Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & ꝑson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt℔ of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the ꝑish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound℔ yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such porc̃ons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the beginng of this paper Booke for the continuac̃on of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ꝑpetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentith Day of May Anno D̃ni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound℔ vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of S$^{ir}$ Thomas Cheney Knight, W$^{m}$ Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exꝑssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or assignemeñ of the said S$^{r}$ Francis Cheney & Robte Caloner sent vnto me from m$^{r}$ feild of Draytō

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar̃ Chesham { Leïcester / Woborne

*July* 20. 1622

# APPENDIX II.

## Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, 1538-1636

| Chesham Leicester | Chesham Woburn |
|---|---|
| William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester. | John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn. |
| | John Peryn(ge), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford. |
| John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.) | John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others. |
| John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate." | John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar. |
| William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen. | William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607. |
| Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire. | Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623. |
| Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire. | Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623. |
| Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both medieties in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year. | Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636. |

# APPENDIX III.

## Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.
Robert Bachilor, 1538.
Rychard Wood, 1598.
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.
Elias Portris, 1610.
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.
James Lovett, 1613.
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.
William Prestonn, 1617
——— Birche, 1626.
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.
William Dell, 1636.

# APPENDIX IV.

## Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

Agmondesham Woodside.
Albury, Awbery(e).
Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.
Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.
Amy Mill.
The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.
Ash(e)ridg(e).
Ashligreene, Ashly gre(e)ne, Ash ly grene.
Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.
Aveley, (Salop).

The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.
Barnet.
Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).
Bawldocke, (Herts).
Beckonsfeild(e).
Beerton.
Belenden, Belendon.
Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsteed(e).
Bissom, [Bisham ?]
Blackwel(l) Hawle.
Bledloe.
Bois, [*see* Chesham Bois].
Bois Moore.
Bois Moore Hatche.
Botl(e)y,
The Bottom, Bot(t)om.
Bovingdon, Bovington.
The Box Bush, Boxbush.
The Bridge
Broughton, (parish of Beerton).
The Bury.
Bushground, Boush ground, Bushgrownd.

Cadington, (Herts).
Cambridge,
Kinges Colledge,
St. Johns Colledge.
Chartridg(e), Chartrige.
Chartridg Pond(e).
Chaulfonte, St Giles.
Chaulfont(e), St Peter.
Chedington.
Chennes.
Cherry trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.
Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.
Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Boys.
Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.
Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.
Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.
Codmore.
The Corner, The Corner howse at (*or* of) Whelpley Hill.
The Crowne.

The Dell.
Dongrove.
Drayton.

Eaton [Eton] ; Eaton, (Beds).
Eaton Colledge.
Edlesborough, Edesbrough.
Ellisboroe.
Eppinge, (Essex).

Flamstede, (Herts).
Fla(u)nden.
The Fulling Milles, (Bois).

Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.
Gerrardes.
Gilford, (Surrey); Guilford.
Grafton, (Hereford).
Grove, The Grove.

Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).
Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.
Haseldeane.
Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch, Hawrytch.
Hawrige Lane.
Hedgeley, Hegeley.
Hedgworth.
Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.
Hendon, (Middlesex).
Higate. (Middlesex).
The Hill.
Hillingdon.
Hornsey, (Middlesex).
Huckot, [Hulcott ?].
Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.
Hundrige Moore.

Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].
Ivyngoe.

Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.

The Lane.
Langeley.
Langley, King's, [*see above*].
Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus, Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers, Latymersh(e).
The Lee.
Leyhill, Lee Hill.
Leyton.
London.
London,
Midle Temple,
St Albons, Wood Street,
St Brides,
St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops gate.
Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].
Luton.
Lye_greene, Lygreen, Ly_gre(e)ne.

Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts), [Markyate Street].
Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.
Marsworth.
Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).
Mentmore.
The Mill, [Lord's Mill].
Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.
Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.
The Mo(o)re.
Hundrige Moore.
The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.

Nashleeth.
Nettleden.
Newport.
Northall, (Middlesex).
Nort(h)church.

Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.

The Parsonage, The Personage, The Parsonage Howse of Chesham Woborn.
Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.
Pen(n).
Pippers.
Pond(e), [of Chartridge].
Preston, (Kent).
Prickswell.
Prince Rysbrough.

Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.
Rickmanswo(o)rth.
Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).

Saffron Waldon.
St Albans, St Albons.
St Giles Chaulfonte.
St Michaels, (St Albans).
St Peters Chaulfont(e).
St Stephens, St Stephins, (Herts).
Salisbury.
Sanderton.
Sarrat, Sarret.
Sloland, Slowland(e).
Stoake Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].
Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).

Tame.
Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].
Tetsworth, (Oxon).
The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).
Thursley, (Surrey).
Tomlins.
Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).
Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill

Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.

Waddesden.
Water_side.
Watford(e).
Weeden Hill
Wendover.
West Howse.
Weston Turvile.
Whealpley, Whelply.
Whe(a)lpley_hill, Whealpeley_hill, Whealpleyhil, Whelply Hill; [see Corner].
White_end(e), Whitend.
Great(e) Wickham.
West Wickombe.
Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.
Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).
Wind(e)sor.
Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.
The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).
Woodside, (Amersham).
Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].
Wynge.

## Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.

*Bakers.
*Barne Feild.
*Basset Feild.
Blackmore Wood.
*Blackmorfeild.
*Bramblecroft.
Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton.
*Broad Close.
*Bushmores.

Chesham, Cheshame.
Chesham Boyse.
Chinduth, (Herts).

Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e).
Dundridge, (Bucks).

*Faukmere.
*The Furthur Bakers.

*Little Wottage.
*Long(e) Croft(e).

The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme.
The Mose Grove.

*Nether Close.
*Nether Woodfeild.

*Overwood Feild.
The Owt Wood.

*Rushmears.

# APPENDIX V.

**Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.**

DESCRIBED AS:—
Shoemaker, 23
Tailor, 19
Weaver, 19
Glover, 17
Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15
Tanner, 12
Smith, 11
Butcher, 7
Carpenter, 7
Maltster, or maltman, 7
Miller, 7
Collarmaker, 6
Tilemaker, or tiler, 6
Turner, 6
Potter, 5
Shovelmaker, 5
Baker, 4
Cutler, 3
Dyer, 3
Joiner, 3
Mason, 3
Schoolmaster, 3
Bailiff, 2
Barber, 2
Currier, 2
Glazier, 2
Husbandman, 2
Meretrix, 2
Midwife, 2
Painter, 2
Pinner, 2
Ploughwright, 2
Sayer, 2
Brewer, 1
Bricklayer, 1
"Buar" (?), 1
Carter, 1
Clothworker, 1
Cooper, 1
Haberdasher, 1
Inn holder, 1
Ironmonger, 1
Mercer, 1
Pedlar, 1
Physician, 1
Ropemaker, 1
Salter, 1
Sawyer, 1
Tinker, 1
Trenchermaker, 1
Vintner, 1

Servants and labourers are very numerous.

"The fulling milles in Bois pish" are mentioned, 1607.

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplein" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

# APPENDIX VI.

**Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.**

Abbott
Adams
Aldridge
Almond
Arnold
Ashby
Atkins
Austin
Ayres

Baker
Baldwin
Barber
Barker
Barnard
Barnes
Barrett
Batchelor
Bateman
Bates
Bedford
Bennett
Benning
Birch
Bishop
Blackwell
Blake
Blunt
Boarder
Bone
Brackley
Bridges
Brown
Bruton
Bryant
Buckoke
Burgess
Burgin
Burnham
Burton
Butcher
Butler
Butt
Butterfield

Carter
Caudery
Cavendish
Chaney
Chapman
Child
Clare
Clark(e)
Cogdell
Collins
Cook
Cooper
Cox
Culverhouse
Cutler

Dancer
Darvell
Davis
Dean
Dell
Deverell
Dickens
Dickenson
Dodd
Dormer

East
Edmonds
Edwards
Elbourn
Eldridge
Ellis
Evans

Filby
Finch
Fisher
Ford
Foster
Fountain
Fowler
Fox
Franklin
Freeman

Gardner
Garrett
Geary
Gibbons
Gibbs
Gilbert
Gill
Glenister
Glover
Golding
Goodwin
Grace
Green
Grimsdale } Grimsdell }
Grove
Grover
Gurney

Hailey
Hammond
Harding
Hare
Harris
Hawes
Hawkes
Hawkins
Haydon
Hearn
Hewett } Hewitt }
Higgs
Hill
Hobbs
Holliman
Holt
Honour
Horne
Horwood
How
Howard
Hughes
Humphrey
Hunt
Hutchinson

Jackson
Janes
Jenkins
Jennings
Johnson
Jones
Jordan

Keen
Kemp
Kilby
King.

Lacey
Lane
Larking
Lawrence
Leach
Lee
Lewis
Long
Lovett

Marshall
Martin
Matthews
Mead
Mercer
Merridan
Miles
Miller
Mills
Mitchell
Moore(s)
Morten } Morton }
Mortimer
Mott

Nash
Neal
Newitt
Newton
Norwood

Osborn(e)
Oxley

Page
Painter
Palmer
Parker
Parrott
Parsons
Payne
Peacock
Pearce
Phillips
Pitkin
Potter
Powell
Pratt
Price
Priest
Puddephatt
Putnam

Randall } Randle }

Read } Reed }
Reading
Reeve
Reynolds
Richardson
Roberts
Robinson
Rogers
Rolph
Rose
Rowe
Russell

Sale
Sa(u)nders
Seabrook
Sear
Shelton
Shepherd
Shrimpton
Sills
Simpson
Slater
Smith
Spicer
Sprigens
Stacey
Staple
Stephenson
Stevens
Stokes
Styles

Taylor
Thomas
Thompkins } Tomkins }
Thompson
Thorn
Timms
Treacher
Turner

Walker
Waller
Walton
Ward
Ware
Watts
Webb
Weedon
Welch
Wells
West
Wheatley
Wheeler
White
Wilcock
Wilkins
Wilkinson
Williams
Wilson
Winch
Wingrove
Wood
Worrell
Wright

Yates
Young

# APPENDIX VII.

## Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

### MASCULINE NAMES.

Aaron
Abel(l)
Abiatha(r)
Abraham
Adam
Adela, Adiell
Adrian, Adrean
Ahicham
Alexander
Ambrose
Andrew(e)
Anthony, Anthonie, Antonie, Antony.
Aquila
Armyger
Arthur
Austin(e)

Bahanan
Bartilmew
Basill
Bedford
Benaiah, Benejah, Bennajah
Benjamin
Bennet, Benet(t)
Brian

Charles, (see p. xii.)
Christopher, Christofer
Clement
Cornelius

Daniel(l)
David

Edmund, Edmond(e)
Edward
Edwin
Elcanah, Elkanah
Elias, Ellis
Elidad
Elijachuh
Elyzur
Ephraim
Esaiah, Esay, Isa, Isay
Ezechiel(l), Ezechiall, Ezekiell

Ferdinandus
Francis, Frances Fraunces

Gabriel(l)
Gamaliel(l), Gamaleel
Gawen
Georg(e)
Gerard
Gershom
Gilbert
Giles
Godfrey
Gother
Gualter, *see* Walter
Gwalfride

Hampden
Hananeel, Haniell
Henry, Henrie
Hugh(e)
Humphrey, Humfrey, Humfrie, Humfry, Humphry

Isa, Esaiah, Esay, Isay
Isaac, Isaack(e) Isaak

Jacob
James, Jeames
Jane, (Bapt. Nov. 30, 1621. Perhaps an error)
Ja(a)son
Jasper
Jeffr(e)y
Jeremiah, Jeremie, Jeremy
Jerome
Jethro
Job
John, Jhon
Jonas
Jonathan
Joseph
Joshua, Josua(h)
Josiah
Josias
Julian(e)
Julius

Lamech
Lawrence, Laurence
Lazarus
Levy

Lewys
Luke

Marc, Marke
Matthew(e), Mathew(e)
Mat(t)hias
Micah, Michaiah
Michael(l)
Micheas
Miles
Mordant
Mordecaie, Mordechai
Morice
Moyses

Nathan
Nathaniel(l), Nathanael(l), Nathanel
Nehemiah
Nic(h)olas
Nic(h)odemus
Noe
Nor(r)is

Obadiah
Oliver
Origen
Oswold
Owen

Patrick
Paul(e)
Peircivall
Peregrine
Perot
Peter
Philemon
Phil(l)ip
Pierce

Ralph, Ra(u)fe, Raph(e), Raulf(e)
Rance
Raphael
Richard
Robert(e)
Roger
Rowland
Russell

Samuel(l), Sammuell
Sebastian
Silvester
Simon
Stephen, Steephen, Stephin, Ste(e)ven
Symeon

Thomas
Thurstance
Timothy, Tymothie
Tobias
Triamour
Tristram

Walter, Gualter, Wa(ul)ter
William
Willy
Wylfride

Zacharias, Saccharie, Zac(c)harie
Zachary
Zac(c)heus
Zephaniah

## FEMININE NAMES.

Abia
Abigail(l), Abigal
Abijah
Agnes, Agnys, Annice, Annis
Alice
Amn [?]
Amy, Ame, Amie
Ann(e), Anna, Hanna(h)
Annis, *see* Agnes
Arabella
Avelin, Avelen
Avis

Barbara, Barbary
Bathsheba
Bathshua(h), Bathsua(h), Bethuah
Beatrix, Bett(e)ris
Bersabe
Bethjah, Betiah
Bridget(t), Brigat, Brigett, Brigitt

Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christian(e)
Cicel(l)y, Cecilie, Sicely, Sicilie
Clare
Constance

Damaris, Damares
Debora(h)
Delice
Den(n)is
Dina(h)
Dorcas
Dorothy, Dorothe(y), Dorothie
Douglas

Eeden
Eleanor, El(l)enor, Eleonor(e), Elinor, Helenor
Eliza
Elizabeth(e), Elybeth
Elkin
Ellen, Ellin, Helen(e), Hellin
Ellis
Embrey
Emlin
Emm(e), Eme
Emps
Eve

Faith
Felix, Falix, Fœlix
Frances, Francis
Frideswide, Frisewide

Gemini, *see* Jemime
Gillion, Jel(l)ion
Godsgrace
Grace
Gris(s)ell, Grisill

Hanna(h), *see* Anne
Helen(e), *see* Ellen
Hester

Isabell, Isbell
Isebell

Ja(a)ne
Jel(l)ion, Gillion
Jemime, Jemini, Gemini
Joan(e), Jone
Joanna
Joyce, Jois(e)
Judith, Judy
Julian(e)

Katharine, Catherine, Katherin(e)

Lettice, Lettis
Lucy, Luce, Lucie
Lydia, Lydea

Magdalen
Margaret(t), Margarit(e)(ie)
Margery, Margerie
Margite
Marian
Martha
Mary, Marie
Mathilda
Maude, Mawde
Mercy, Mercie
Miriam

Patience
Paulina
Penelope
Perin
Petronel(l), Purnel(l)
Phil(l)ip, Philippe
Phillis
Philotheta
Phœbe, Phebe(e), Phœby
Pri(s)cilla
Prudence, Prudens
Purnel(l), Petronel(l)

Rachell
Rahab
Rebecca, Rebeckah
Rhoda
Rose, Roase, Roose
Ruth

Sara(h), Saraa
Sens(e)
Sibil(l)
Susan, Susanne, Suzan
Susanna
Sybilla

Tabitha
Temperance
Tomazin, Tomezin
True
Tryphœna

Ursela

Venice

Wenefrede, Wenefreed(e), Winefride, Wynefred, Wynefre(e)de
Wyborow

Zachariah, Zacchary, Zacharie, Zecharia
Zippora(h)

# APPENDIX VIII.

**Entries in which the surnames of persons baptized, married, or buried are not stated, excepting burials of "nurse-children."**

"John the sonne of Georg . . . . . ," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).

"Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys," bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)

"the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.

"Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.

"Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.

"A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.

"Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)

"Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)

"A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.

"Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.

"Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.

"the child of the myller at latym⁀sh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.

"A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.

"Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.

"Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.

"Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.

"x̄tian Daught. of John . . . . . of latym⁀sh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.

"A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.

"Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt. Jan. 20. 1576.

"Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.

"Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.

"Rychard s̄t to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.

"Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased," bur. Nov. 2, 1592.

"Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.

"Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good . . . . . travaillers by the high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.

"John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye," bur. Jan. 10, 1596.

"John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor⁀ of the towne," mar. Oct. 11, 1597.

"a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.

"John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.

"martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of . . . . . (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch. 7, 1602

"Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . ." bapt. June 28, 1607.

"A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur. Dec. 30, 1622.

"Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.

"A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.

"Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.

"2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.

# INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versâ*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.


Abbot(t), John, 175, 243
Martha, 230
Robert, 243
Abe, Elyzabeth, 5
John, 5
Abrey, William, 224
Adams, Elizabeth, 160
Jane, 153
John, 153, 160, 337
Margarett, 160
Marie, 315
Mathewe, 153
Thomas, 337
Widow, 315
Adams *al.* Ingleton [Ingleton *al.* Adams, Englton *al.* Adams; cf. Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94
Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66
Henry, 75, 76
Isbell, 272
Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189, 272
Joan, 82
John, 66
Martha, 70, 222
Mary, 94
Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94, 194, 311
Stephin, 52
Thomas, 56, 65, 219
Adison, Elyzabeth, 57
John, 57
Margarite, 57
Ailwood, Thomas, 332
Aires, see Ayers
Akers, David, 258
Albe, Joan, 233
Alden [Aldin; cf. Aldwin], Agnes, 176
Alice, 188
Ann(e), 136, 149, 155
Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325
Edmund, 96, 103, 313
Elizabeth, 145, 215
Jane, 96, 103, 145
Joane, 229
John, 145
Sara, 96
Susan, 136
Thomas, 13, 174
Thurstance, 188
William, 13, 329
Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Ambrose, 118, 121, 124, 127, 314, 321
Elizabeth, 127, 224
Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127
Isabell, 124
Jellion, 189
Marie, 118, 221
Thomas, 121
William, 194

Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin ; cf. Alden], Alice, 257
Edmond, 90, 289
Joan, 90, 289
Robert, 257
Stephin, 90, 289
Thurstance, 184, 260
Alice, Joan, 188
Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183
Christian, 177
Elyzabeth, 183
Henry, 16, 244
Hester, 121
Isbell, 192
Joan, 76, 310
John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237
Jois, 3
Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313
Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242
Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313
Stephin, 5, 237
Thomas, 8, 236
William, 76, 301
Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allmond, see Hamond
Ally, Alice, 221
Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Alte, Edmund, 116
Elizabeth, 116
Robert, 116
Altoph, Ann, 153
Robert, 153, 337
Mr., 325
Amond, see Hamond
Amyas, Margarit, 237
William, 236, 237
Anderson, Frances, 20
Richard, 20, 24
Andros, Margarite, 178
Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10
Amie, 169
Ann, 145
Anthony, 145
George, 12
Joan, 238
John, 169, 209, 231
Jois, 21
Katherine, 209
Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued:*
Richard, 18, 24, 27
Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
Apdavit, Rychard, 171
Arinot, see Arniot
Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216
Jane, 152
Joanna, 156
John, 224
Richard, 295
Zachary, 152, 156
Widow, 325
Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185
Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148
Anna, 131, 136, 318
Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314
Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75
George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307
Hannah, 148
James, 167
Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167
Mary, 62, 154, 217
Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329
Ruth, 75, 316
Widow, 314, 316, 329
Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28
Joane, 292
Robert, 28, 265
Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294
Elizabeth, 100, 294
Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314
Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302
Bahanan, 297
Bennajah, 51
Bridget, 181
Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289
Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236
Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287
Hester, 74, 281
Isbell, 3
John, 68, 255, 294
Jone, 8
Josias, 66
Margery, 281
Martha, 61

Ashby(e)—*continued :*
Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289
Nehemiah, 63, 283
Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135
Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281, 286, 304
Samuel, 85, 92, 286
Sara, 69
Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330
William, 119
Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127, 135, 317
Widow, 194
Ashe, John, 216
Ashfield [Ashefeild, Ashefield, Ashfeild(e)], xi, xiv
Christopher, 35
Clare, 98
Edmond, 23, 98, 307
Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320
Frances, 247
Hampden, 98
Jois, 27
Mary, 28
Myles, 32
Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38, 187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289
Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289, 290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344
Mrs., 213
the Lady, 310
A(t) Clee, Mary, 143
Robert, 143, 223
Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180, 180, 307
Alice, 178, 242
Anna, 125, 126
Bridget, 132, 141
Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326
Edmond, 176, 247
Edward, 29, 32
Ellin, 327
Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289
Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196, 239, 326, 326
Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138
Hugh, 22
Isabell, 242, 303
Atkins [Adkins]—*continued :*
Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324
John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56, 132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251, 289
Mary, 69
Maude, 285
Nathanael, 41
Patience, 118
Phillip, 119
Rebecca, 56
Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126, 138, 216, 217, 307
Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221
Rose, 119, 125
Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303
Sarah, 119
Susan, 50
Thomas, 28, 251
William, 19, 138, 141
Goodman, 212
Atslow, Edward, 257
Dr., xi, 257
Audeley, John, 98, 101
Marie, 98, 101
Richard, 98
Aumond, see Hamond
Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22
Henry, 18, 19
Joan, 201
John, 22, 22, 237
Robert, 15, 19
Rychard, 11, 15
Thomas, 11, 237
William, 22
Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.* Austin
Avis, Edward, 228
Awby(e), Agnes, 306
Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283
Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266, 273, 278, 282
Jaane, 56, 266
Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282
John, 23, 62
Priscilla, 56
Silvester, 213, 283, 306
Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266
Wyborow, 213
Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham, 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315 326
Agnes, 195
Anna, 105
Dorcas, 118, 121
Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)]—*continued:*
Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324
Emme, 234
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134
Hanna, 134
Henry, 195
Isaak, 116
Jaane, 7, 192
Jeremiah, 110
Joan, 285
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324
Martha, 137
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131, 137, 327
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315
Robert, 124, 267, 285
Roger, 4, 7
Samuell, 124
Sara, 129, 130
Stephin, 94
Thomas, 340
Mr., 187
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46, 60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308
Anne, 56
Ellen, 259
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186, 191, 259, 269, 305
Jaane, 46
Jeames, 254
Joseph, 64
Margarite, 3
Martha, 60
Mary, 56, 69, 269
Rychard, 41
Sara, 73
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46, 184, 331
William, 13
Ayers [Aires; cf. Ayer], Ann, 137, 146
Ephraim, 137
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 137, 146
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207
Joan, 40, 49, 280
John, 49
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280
William, 49

Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42
Elyzabeth, 198
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322, 325, 336, 336
Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued:*
John, 5
Martha, 89, 223, 322
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122, 289, 291, 325
Robert, 5
Sara, 86, 289
Susan, 42, 97
William, 42, 106, 198
Bachelor [Bachellor, Bachiler, Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er, Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171, 235
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241
Ame, 20
Andrew, 16, 177
Anne, 191
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 199, 255
Christian, 11, 249
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52, 58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194, 215, 229
Francis, 301
Hannah, 153
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155, 322
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241, 249, 249, 342
Jaane, 48
James, 155
Joan, 12, 44, 187
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159, 187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247, 308
Joseph, 58
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55, 65, 177, 177
Martha, 52
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164, 216, 327
Mathew, 4
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191, 199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344
Sarah, 131, 155
Susan, 141
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155, 181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255, 327

Bachelor [Bachellor, etc.] — *continued:*
William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51, 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222, 239, 244, 248, 259, 322
Zacheus, 47, 50
Bacon, Agnes, 184
Margarite, 184
Nicholas, 184
Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose], Agnes, 186
Alice, 195
Anne, 293
Bridgett, 224
Christopher, 58, 192
Elyzabeth, 58
Margarite, 58
Susan, 202
Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker], Christopher, 66
Jeames, 66
Margarite, 66
Baker, Lee *al.*; see Lee *al.* Baker
Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30, 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108, 113, 257, 260, 265
Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277
Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128, 128, 162, 222, 229, 283
Austin [Augustin], 135, 142, 147, 156, 162, 169
Avelin, 31, 201
Benjamin, 116, 305
Christian, 120
Dorothy, 162
Edmund, 128
Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162
Ellin, 225
George, 26, 121, 128
Grace, 108, 298
Henry, 74
Isaak, 124, 310
Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203
James, 128
Jane, 113, 204
Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135, 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310
John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89, 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181, 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283, 298
Joyse, 116
Martha, 89, 96, 227
Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued:*
Rebecca, 222
Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120, 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257, 269, 272, 277, 305, 343
Rose, 149
Sammuell, 169
Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281
Stephin, 29, 252
Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67, 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149, 162, 252, 265, 310, 310
Triamour, 38
William, 44
Winefride, 121, 128
Ball, Eve, 180
Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145
Anna, 145
Jaane, 194
Martha, 336
William, 145, 321
Bampton, 301
Abraham, 134
Agnes, 7, 251
Alice, 11
Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277
Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237, 243, 250, 251
Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148, 163
Hannah, 138, 321
Isbell, 250
Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243, 256, 257
John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182, 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295
Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 172, 304
Lazarus, 148
Margarite, 14
Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141, 148, 163, 325, 332
Origen, 56, 277
Philippe, 180
Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257
Sara, 132
Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 299
Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299, 305, 312, 321, 329
Timothie, 163
Zacharie, 61, 272
Widow, 330

Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191
Alice, 236, 297
George, 236
John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276
Widow, 209
Baraston, William, 253
Barber [Barker], John, 344
Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206
Jaane, 206
Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141
Beniamin, 162
Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 162, 331
Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337
John, 29, 31, 33, 344
Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337
Margarite, 33
Sara, 33
Barmes, Edmond, 337
Barnard, Alice, 110
Richard, 110
Thomas, 110, 314
Widow, 314
Barnes, x
Alexander, 164, 170, 228
Ann(e), 164, 170, 228
George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325
Hannah, 154, 160, 168
Joan, 37
Richard, 170
Robert, 37
William, 154
Barret, Phillip, 205
Barrow, Elizabeth, 337
Mr., 337
Batchelor, x ; see Bachelor
Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179
Marie, 221
Bateman [Baateman], Alexander, 322
Edward, 19
Elizabeth, 214
George, 16, 19
Jone, 16, 322
Bates [Baates], ix ; Ellen, 256
Samuell, 299
Baugh, Anna, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Nicholas, 138
Baven, Mary, 317
Bawldwin, see Baldwin
Bayford, Elizabeth, 107
Richard, 107, 300
Sara, 316
Widow, 316
Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46, 295
Agnes, 176
Charles, 335
Jaane, 24
John, 5, 252
Joseph, 5
Margarite, 30, 204
Margery, 36, 46
Mary, 36, 206
William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179, 204, 252, 284
Widow, 206, 296
Bayly, Whitehead *al.* ; see Whitehead *al.* Bayly
Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282
Beniamin, 228
Joseph, 88
Rachell, 88, 90
William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
Bedder, William, 229
Bedford, 307
Agnes, 239
John, 239
Duke of, xiv
Earl of, xi, 344
Beeche, Rychard, 237
Beeson, William, 20
Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198
William, 191
Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255
Christian, 69, 73, 92
Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194
Elizabeth, 152, 232
Fœlix, 148, 152, 157, 163
Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311
Isbell, 27
Joan, 19, 245, 258
John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293
Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163, 337
Rychard, 24, 245
Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329
Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337
Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188, 245, 246, 255
William, 148, 179, 258
Widow, 328
Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286
Damaris, 84, 286
Henry, 84, 286
Bennet, Alice, 183
Jaane, 21
John, 21, 183, 254
Joyce, 223,
Mary, 231

Benning(e), Agnes, 337
Alice, 17, 200
Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298
Dorcas, 64
Edmond, 107
Edward, 336
Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337
Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336
George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290
James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317
Jane, 153
Joan, 64, 171
John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330
Joseph, 166, 170
Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308
Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336
Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309
Michaell, 226
Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235, 236
Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238
Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296
Russell, 153
Sarah, 170
Sibill, 189
Susan, 111, 119
Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337
William, 3, 166, 233
Willy, 164
Bentley, Edmund, 146
Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157
Josias, 157
Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224
William, 149
Bernard, Alice, 92, 246
Anne, 191
Hester, 92
Jeames, 20
Bernard—*continued:*
Joan, 267
Rychard, 92
Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197
Jeames, 63
Margery, 173
Richard, 63, 177, 197
Beston, see Beeston
Bibsworth, William, 172
Biby, Luce; see Bilby
Bigg, Ann, 227
Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147
Felix, 105, 318
John, 126, 225, 311
Luce, 211
Martha, 147
Mary, 225
Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311, 318
Sara, 131
Thomas, 105
Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344
Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258
Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323
Ame, 93
Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315
Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335
Annis, see Agnes
Arthur, 12, 262
Bathshua, 116, 119, 126
Benjamin, 129, 306
Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258
Christopher, 243
Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298
Cornelius, 36
Damaris, 118, 155, 226
Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330
Dorcas, 52
Dorothy, 160, 165
Edmund, 126, 225
Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249
Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256
Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55, 61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284, 309
Ezechiel, 46, 284
Felix, 99
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257, 278, 287, 294, 298
Grisill, 72
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15, 47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177, 210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315, 316, 322, 332
Hester, 76
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237, 239
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32, 33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116, 119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155, 160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218, 226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289, 292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310, 322, 323
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130, 180, 241, 291, 291
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52, 52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101, 175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253, 258, 279, 297, 320
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84, 87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123, 133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156, 160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205, 205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234, 249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285, 285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321, 323, 323, 335, 335
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301
Judith, 166
Katharine, 219
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87, 87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102, 107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287, 328
Margery, 246, 289
Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100, 101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123, 125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147, 157, 294, 320
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198, 223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291, 294, 299, 305, 312
Maude, 33, 263, 311
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305, 326
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166, 169, 305
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115, 119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152, 153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194, 198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237, 241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260, 262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278, 282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291, 299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310, 312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322, 322, 323, 327
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73, 81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102, 173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239, 252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298, 298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300 300, 300
Roger, 239
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164, 322, 323
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162, 166, 215, 314
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279, 296, 296
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112, 112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123, 129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152, 155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292, 307, 312
Susanna, 105

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Susanne, 133
Symon, 10, 252
Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96, 103, 107, 112, 125, 299
Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94, 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140, 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244, 282, 284, 314, 314, 319, 320
True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164
William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33, 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105, 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156, 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201, 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278, 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322, 328, 333, 334
Zippora, 42, 263
Mother, 304
Widow, 184, 189
Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148
Ann, 169
Eme, 161
Emlin, 154
Henry, 161, 334
Jane, 103, 296
John, 115, 169, 209
Jonathan, 154, 329
Marie, 96, 292
Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307, 315
Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161, 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 333, 334
Robert, 148
Sarah, 99, 227
Susan, 126
Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235
Cicely, 6, 177
Elyzabeth, 14
Joan, 179, 216, 246
John, 178
Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241
Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238, 241, 244
Thomas, 231
Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263
William, 181, 263
Blackwell, Christian, 17
Elyzabeth, 17
Isbell, 193
Thomas, 17
Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284, 290
Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80
John, 144
Jonathan, 161
Josua, 64
Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149, 161, 227
Mary, 74, 136, 138
Samuel, 60, 290
Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220, 311, 316
William, 138, 144, 149, 161, 222
Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 269, 277, 280, 316
Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305
Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280
William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317
Widow, 326
Boller, Elizabeth, 321
John, 321
Boone, Damaris, 150
Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150, 327
Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150
Francis, 113
Jane, 141
Joyce, 120
Marie, 134
Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Christian, 177
Hugh, 177
John, 173
Rychard, 10, 253
Symon, 10, 173, 243
Bosse, Mr., 200
Boultbee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
Bourder [Bo(o)rder], Christian, 94, 103, 107, 301
Elizabeth, 107, 324
Martha, 94, 228
Mary, 103
Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209, 301
Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83
Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83
Joan, 183

Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued:*
Perin, 178
Richard, 71, 75, 83
Tristram, 229
Mother, 257
Bowen, Joane, 130
Marie, 130
Owen, 130
Bowle, Anne, 304
Brigitt, 304
George, 304
Marie, 294
Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324
Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318
Mr., 213, 317
Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329
Benjamin, 136
Elizabeth, 130
Isbell, 72, 78, 285
James, 160, 166
Joane, 323
John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323
Josias, 72
Margarite, 219
Martha, 96
Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329
Priscilla, 78
Richard, 123, 217
Roase, 200
Sarah, 149
Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226
Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332
William, 102, 330
Bowthe, see Booth
Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176
Brackley [Brackly], Beniamin, 87
Brigitt, 311
Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87
John, 311
Joseph, 81
Martha, 227
Mary, 77, 215, 227
William, 77, 81, 87
Bramson [Brampson, Braunson], Agnes, 166
Anne, 223
John, 166, 230
Martha, 166
Samuell, 326
Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266
Elyzabeth, 184
John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309
Mary, 24
William, 3, 10, 241
Brandom(-n), ix
Braunson, see Bramson
Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164 168
Frances, 264
George, 231
John, 161
Martha, 155, 168, 329
Mary, 155
Thomas, 164
Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329
William, 264
Breedon [Breeden], Abigail, 92, 225
Anna [Hanna], 73, 219
Bathsheba, 133
Bathshua, 67, 215
Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344
Beniamin, 144, 157
Elyzur, 86, 286
Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332
John, 151
Judith, 138, 144, 151
Margery, 143
Mary, 143
Obadiah, 89, 288
Sara, 133
Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344
Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217
Zacheus, 143, 157
Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer], Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167
Daniell, 167
Elidad, 161
Elizabeth, 131, 316
Ellen, 274
Joan, 69, 73, 80
John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325
Martha, 142
Mary, 80, 136
Sarah, 148, 152, 325
Brian, see Bryant
Bridges, see Briggs
Brigenshawe, Mary, 325

Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann, 307
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307, 337
Richard, 211
Susan, 163, 167
Bright [Brite], 325
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335
Margaret, 334
Mary, 142, 327
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 164, 313, 335
Thomas, 132
Briscoe, Daniell, 129
Gawen, 129
Marie, 129
Brooke, William, 233
Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132, 143
Ann, 324
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 111
Marie, 119
Susan, 143
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132, 143, 304
Brown(e), x
Agnes, 6, 235
Alice, 200, 281
Benjamin, 281
Daniell, 136
Elizabeth, 312
George, 122, 142, 322
Hannah, 147
Jeames, 246
Joan, 236
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236, 295
Mary, 170
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322
Richard, 106, 170, 231
Robert, 131
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150, 303
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236
William, 5, 116, 236
Browning, Jane, 222
Bruer, see Brewer
Bruton, Mary, 226
Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76, 85, 90, 153
Francis, 153, 169
Bryant [Brian]—*continued:*
Isabell, 322
John, 169, 243
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296, 333
Mary, 335
Sarah, 85, 325
Thomas, 227, 322, 335
Timothie, 76, 222
Buckley, John, 27
William, 27
Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204
Damaris, 288
Elizabeth, 160, 215
James, 141
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141, 160, 219
Margery, 25
Mary, 27, 204
Paulina, 231
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160
Thomas, 25, 30
Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291
Anne, 95, 291
Noris, 95
Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230
John, 95
Bunbury, Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 211
Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne], Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243
George, 22
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133
Jane, 123, 317
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135, 145, 150, 232, 332
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129, 133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317, 319, 319, 328
Phœbe, 130
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76, 150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145, 150, 219, 328, 332
Susan, 76, 223
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199, 253, 276
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32, 177, 191, 251, 252, 253
Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113
Phœbe, 218
William, 107, 113

Bunts, see Bunce
Burde, Elyzabeth, 176
Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185
Thomas, 255
Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi
Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250
Clare, 123
Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149
James, 149
John, 250
Joseph, 129
Marie, 115
Martha, 112, 302
Thomas, 142
William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325
Burnam, William, 259
Burrowe, Margarett, 227
Thomas, 331
Burton, Abigaill, 52, 215
Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314
Anne, 42
Christopher, 27
Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265
Dyna, 41, 204
Ellen, 38
Elyzabeth, 42, 272
Isbell, 10, 176
Jaane, 42
Jemini, 47, 213
Jeremy, 55
Joan, 8, 182
John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280
Jois, 31
Josua, 60
Katherine, 52, 265
Lazarus, 75, 281
Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195
Mary, 69, 219
Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272
Saraa, 45
Timothie, 48
William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282
Bury, Edward, 26
Helene, 26
William, 212
Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323
Anne, 136, 321
Elyzabeth, 64
Margarite, 64
Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291
Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298
Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332
William, 166
Butler [cf. Butler *al* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114
Joane, 228
John, 228
Margaret, 106
William, 106, 114
Butler *al.* Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100
Elizabeth, 95
John, 100
William, 95, 100
Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281
Alice, 176
Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278
Christian, 3
Clare, 73, 281
Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315
Henry, 16
Isaac, 43, 107, 301
Jane, 140, 244, 323
John, 73, 277
Jone, 6
Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277
Martha, 107
Mary, 81
Nathan, 70, 278
Susan, 107, 301
Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330
Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277
Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8
Anne, 188
Elenor, 202
Elyzabeth, 268
Henry, 176, 268, 274
Hester, 141
Joan, 8, 175
John, 172, 237

Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued :*
Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211
Robert, 202
Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224
Thomas, 211, 335
Timothie, 150
William, 172, 173
Widow, 185
Buttolph, Rance, 231
Byrch, see Birch
Byrges, William, 174

Caloner, see Chaloner
Cam, Joan, 184
Campaigne, Agnes, 57
Alice, 47
Edmond, 254
Edward, 72
Eeden, 78
Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281
John, 72, 76, 81, 195
Mary, 78
Petronel, 72, 76, 81
Rychard, 31, 76, 78
William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181
Cardell, Jaane, 181
Carnock, 268
Wynefreede, 268
Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171,
Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338
Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334
Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335
Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332
Elyzabeth, 288
George, 135, 191
Hester, 60, 114, 143
James, 135
Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335
Jeremie, 155
Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279
John, 114
Joseph, 138
Lydia, 88, 149
Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272
Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298
Carter—*continued :*
Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279
Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165
Raulfe, 191
Rebecca, 77, 162, 333
Richard, 11, 322
Robert, 11
Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338
Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217
Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229
William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333
Zipporah, 51, 213
Mother, 278
Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192
Thomas, 192
Carvell, Widow, 300
Catch(e), see Ketch
Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277
Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275
Debora, 67, 273
Ellen, 243
Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251
Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276
Hester, 40
Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313
Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192
Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288
John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255
Jois, 23
Josiah, 69, 275
Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288
Robert, 30
Susan, 46, 333
Thomas, 25
Cavendish, x
Sir John, x, 310
the Lord, 310
the Lord and Lady, x, 310
Caward, Agnes, 22
Richard, 22
Cawdry, 317

Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82
Elizabeth, 225, 279
Joan, 70, 279, 282
Margaret, 82, 89, 110
Mary, 89
Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337
William, 70
Chalkley, Thomas, 228
Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343
Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6
Isbell, 234
John, 233
Thomas, 6, 233
Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10
Isbell, 3, 233
Joan, 237
John, 5, 234
Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237
William, 8, 9, 236
Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305
Robert, 305
Chamlett, Jeames, 84
Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210
Martha, 84
Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248
Purnell, 180
Roase, 20
Rychard, 248
Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62
Agnes, 14, 182
Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334
Anne, 76
Aquila, 46
Benajah, 92
Brigitt, 117
Christian, 186
Daniel, 65, 278
Dina, 36, 258
Dorcas, 41
Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251
Ezechiel, 38, 128
Frances, 86
Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312
Isbell, 33
Jason, 50, 293
Chase [Chaase]—*continued:*
Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280
John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283
Lidia, 34
Margaret, 312
Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290
Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329
Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329
Mordechai, 67
Ralph, 43, 121
Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299
Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286
Samuel, 48
Stephen, 59, 98
Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268
William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196
Mr., 213, 308
Chedwick, see Chadwick
Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x
Anne, 3
Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341
John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342
Mary, 6
Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343
Chesham, Lord, x
Child(e), Agnes, 184
Alice, 236
Christian, 72
Elizabeth, 334
Giles, 152
Hester, 333
Jellion, 175
John, 155, 203, 224, 300
Jois, 72
Judith, 144, 152
Katherine, 254
Robert, 203
Sarah, 155
Susan, 155
Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334
William, 184, 236

Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly], Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327
Joane, 151
John, 151, 327
Chiristill, Henry, 175
Churchill, Clare, 156
Richard, 156
Sarah, 156
Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator, Slater], Robert, 281
Clare, George, 337
Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179
Agnes, 188
Alice, 246
Ame, 199
Elyzabeth, 35
Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263
John, 189, 199
Margery, 243
Rebecca, 253
Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338
Robert, 47, 229
Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190, 191, 263
Susan, 303
Thomas, 263
Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf. Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossenden *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59, 64, 235
Alice, 176
Anne, 191
Christian, 34, 256
Elijachuh, 64
George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291
Isbell, 176
Jois, 34, 256, 263
Martha, 99
Mary, 99, 151
Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212
Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191, 193, 243, 256, 263
Thomas, 26
William, 235, 243
Zephaniah, 59
Claydon, see Cleydon
Cleaver, Brigitt, 127
Matthew, 127
Clee, see At Clee
Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cleyden], Clare, 103
Daniell, 139, 319
Elizabeth, 109
John, 126
Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118, 126, 136, 139
Cleydon, etc.—*continued:*
Matthew, 136, 316
Stephen, 118, 328
Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118, 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316, 316, 319, 328
Clifton, Bridgett, 324
Elizabeth, 221
William, 324
Clothier [cf. Downes *al.* Clothier], Jeames, 80
Susan, 80, 83
William, 80, 83
Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,
John, 119, 306
Martha, 303
Rebecca, 119
Cock(e), ix
Abraham, 38, 211
Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46, 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81, 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251, 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294, 313, 319
Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282, 317
Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108, 147, 201, 228, 282
Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253
Christian, 233
Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167
Daniel, 53, 56, 57
Dorcas, 71
Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126, 132, 137, 142, 146, 153
Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57, 249
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47, 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69, 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186, 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251, 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314, 335
Ellen, 276, 287
Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298
Francis, 160
George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71, 79, 85, 100, 189, 333
Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92, 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221, 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296, 315, 317, 321, 324
Hester, 74, 278
Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued:*
Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70, 75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289, 315
James, 98, 144
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166
Jeremy, 85
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173, 177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253, 286, 317, 317
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75, 84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118, 143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173, 173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193, 199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239, 249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277, 282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327, 335
Joseph, 128, 153
Josias, 48
Judith, 167
Lydia, 52, 166
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105, 108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118, 144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133, 219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333
Mathew, 287
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57, 63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166, 171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242, 276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 318, 323, 333
Norris, 125
Phillip, 60, 219
Phœbe, 122, 308
Priscilla, 47
Raufe, 7
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168, 217, 317
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53, 56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125, 128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162, 166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued:*
200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224, 229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261, 261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286, 287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313, 316, 317, 324, 338
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134, 217, 314
Rose, 152, 163
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163, 225, 231, 327
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119, 124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288
Steeven, 114
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321
Susanna, 66, 274
Symon, 10
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46, 60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98, 114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171, 189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263, 267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284, 298, 302, 324, 330
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112, 122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160, 296, 308, 313, 317, 323
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109, 109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126, 132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159, 162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186, 189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253, 272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294, 306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329, 331, 335
Mother, 242
Widow, 302
Cockdell, see Cogdell
Cocker, Frances, 256
Cockett, Henry, 224
Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174
Henry, 324
Symon, 194
Cockshott, Gillion, 279
Thomas, 279
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168
Ellen, 172
Henry, 168, 172
Rychard, 175
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143
John, 143
Marke, 327
Mathewe, 143, 327

Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98
Henry, 211, 314
John, 327, 335
Marie, 98
Robert, 98, 211
Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175
Elizabeth, 117
Georg, 275
Margaret, 113, 117
William, 113, 117, 216
Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320
Hester, 94, 225
Jois, 94
Margery, 279
Collins [Colins], George, 313
John, 199, 244
Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148
Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51, 135, 141, 148, 156, 302
Jois, 39
Katherine, 51, 210
Margarite, 45
Margery, 24
Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156, 221, 329
Thomas, 34
William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45, 51, 141, 179, 297
Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114
John, 137
Marie, 129
Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145
Simon, 120
William, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145, 210, 216, 312, 313
Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232
Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116, 288
Elyzabeth, 93
Hester, 116
Martha, 288
Mary, 88, 311
Moses, 110, 232
Phœbe, 98
William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116, 205, 288, 311
Coomes, Mr., 203
Cootes, Widow, 213
Copperwhite, Jane, 225
Copshowse, Joan, 177
Cordell, Thomas, 273
Coren, James, 211
Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator], Agnes, 270
Jeames, 187
Thomas, 270
Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35, 40, 184
Elyzabeth, 40
John, 24
Richard, 31
Robert, 27
Tomazin, 35, 40
William, 35
Coufield, Anne, 230
Cousin, Richard, 316
Cowper, Ellen, 177
Elyzabeth, 175
George, 47, 264, 271
Joan, 47
Margarite, 47, 264, 271
William, 236
Cox, ix
Crafts, see Crofts
Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167, 315
Margarite, 263
Perot, 167
Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263, 293
Crawley, Elizabeth, 140
Grace, 140
Thomas, 140
Crofton, Jaane, 276
William, 192, 276
Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337
Henrie, Sir, 336, 337
Sicilie, 336
Crosman, Ellen, 70
John, 70
Croughton, Isbell, 174
Croutch, Agnes, 190
Crowder, Anne, 41
Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63, 68, 75, 187, 307
Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63, 68, 75
John, 45
Joseph, 68
Margaret, 63, 220
Susan, 54
Thomas, 59
Timothie, 49
Widow, 327, 327
Culverhowse, Jeames, 4
Rychard, 3, 233
William, 3, 4, 6, 233
Cummin, see Comyn
Curby, Emme, 210
Curryer, Anne, 198
Curteis, Margarite, 219
Cutler, John, 173

Dabney, Debora, 212
Oliver, 212
Dabon, John, 301
Dale, Joan, 235
Thomas, 235
Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry, 207, 284
Jane, 85, 96
Joan, 85
Katharine, 207, 306
Mary, 224
Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330
Susan, 96
William, 334
Daniel(l), Robert, 169
William, 1, 242, 344
Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205
Joan, 83
William, 83
Darvell [Darvoll], ix
Elyzabeth, 204
Margarite, 216
Davis, Joan, 78
Josias, 78
Martha, 226
Richard, 226
Thomas, 234
Davison, Edward, 230
Elizabeth, 82, 326
Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302
Susan, 82, 302
Davy [Davie], Alice, 193
Joane, 217
Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74
Anne, 56
Beniamin, 74
Deborah, 56
Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191
Timothie, 70
Dawes, Margarite, 172
Thomas, 172
Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166
John, 143
Mary, 143
Rebecca, 152
Thomas, 152, 166
Dazeny, Christopher, 331
Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165
John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224
Martha, 165
Mary, 158, 196
Deane, Alice, 45, 50
Anne, 172
Elyzabeth, 45
Fayth, 200
Frances, 195
Deane—*continued:*
Jaane, 208
Martha, 157, 160, 232
Michael, 45, 50
Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227, 332
Robert, 206
Stephen, 160, 178, 333
William, 208
Deasnie, see Deinsey
Debory, Elizabeth, 155
Thomas, 155
Deerman, Sara, 222
Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159, 164, 203
Hannah, 159, 164
Dell, ix
Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234, 244, 253, 259, 268
Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263, 269, 280
Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211
Avis, 243
Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48, 183, 245, 258, 265
Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241, 244, 245
Daniell, 109, 138
Edmond, 234
Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260
Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150, 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197, 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271, 291
Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156, 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289, 337
George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311
Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28, 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56, 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156, 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195, 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251, 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290, 308, 308, 328
Hester, 85
Hugh, 64
Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177, 282
James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83, 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,

Dell, James—*continued:*
198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234, 241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291, 297, 301, 309
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109, 115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56, 60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134, 140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235, 248, 301, 310, 316
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47, 57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120, 121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173, 175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236, 243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62, 64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269, 276
Joseph, 124, 153, 312
Katherine, 176
Lidia, 48
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319
Margery, 188
Marian, 17
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127, 149, 303
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54, 79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120, 124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159, 161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282, 291, 315, 322, 325
Nathan, 161
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159, 164, 263
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247
Noe, 62, 269
Petronell, 97, 103
Pierce, 122
Raufe, 36, 210, 290
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45, 48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99, 103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129, 157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203, 206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240, 244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289, 291, 312, 315, 315, 333
Roase, 22, 247
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129, 130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150, 181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248, 248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310
Dell—*continued:*
Roger, 6, 235
Sarah, 147, 148
Sibill, 297
Stephen, 138, 324
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62, 64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117, 127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180, 183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245, 265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286, 306, 308, 314, 328, 337
Timothy, 54, 117, 308
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45, 79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120, 120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148, 153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240, 286, 289, 302, 344
Widow, 322
Derdes, William, 205
Deuerill, Thomas, 224
Devet, William, 252
Devin, Susan, 203
Devonshire, Earl of, x
Dickins [Dickens], Abigaill, 122
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271, 287
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144, 150, 155
Dorcas, 155
Elizabeth, 126
Joane, 117
John, 85, 301
Joseph, 287
Lamech, 144
Margarite, 222
Martha, 138
Mary, 61, 150, 271
Nathanaell, 117
Sara, 63, 131
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115, 117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144, 150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302, 304
Widow, 304
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89, 94, 104, 299, 299, 315
Jaane, 85
Mary, 94, 300
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294, 299
Thomas, 104
Widow, 300

Dickson, see Dixon
Dillam, Anne, 71
Daniel, 52
Elizabeth, 215
John, 47
Mary, 63
Nathanael, 56
Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71
Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71, 188, 272, 295
Widow, 328
Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Elizabeth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115, 120, 220
Hester, 120
John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115, 120, 209, 295
Mary, 103, 232
Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319
Sara, 108
William, 176
Dod, Agnes, 112
Alice, 54
Christofer, 112
Francis, 160
Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311
Hester, 219
Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160
John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160, 304, 313
Jonas, 138
Widow, 327
Doddes, Alice, 61, 66
Christian, 195
Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211, 268
Hester, 66
Martha, 61, 211
Doked, Joan, 19
Rychard, 19
Dominicke, Mr., 192
Dorell, Judith, 202
Dormer, Frances, 181
Dorsett, Mary, 226
Dosett, Walter, 179
Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168, 338
Dover, Francis, 161, 166
John, 161
Prudence, 161, 166
Rychard, 207
Sarah, 166
Dowler, Anne, 178
Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.* Clothier], Daniell, 154
Elizabeth, 149, 327
Downes—*continued*:
Grace, 167, 337
John, 153
Joseph, 127
Lydia, 118, 230
Martha, 104
Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158, 158, 162, 164, 165, 167
Samuell, 164, 336
Sarah, 165
Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127, 317
Thomas, 113, 231
Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158, 164, 167, 224, 327, 337
William, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225, 317, 324, 331
Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.* Downes; cf. Clothier, Downes], Hester, 99, 297
James, 311
Marie, 108
Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108
Timothie, 89
William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297, 311
Dracke, Wm., x, 343
Dracott, John, 342
Duckett, Ann, 329
Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Dudsberie, Dudsbery, Dudsborowe, Dudsburie, Dudsbury], Anna, 136
Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159, 163, 167
Daniel, 86, 163
Eleonore, 134
Joane, 134
John, 56, 150, 303
Joseph, 167
Mary, 71, 223
Richard, 67, 134, 194
Samuel, 81, 159
Sarah, 156
Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67, 71, 81, 86
Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281
Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81, 86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159, 163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222, 281, 328
Dunton, Agnes, 320
Dwight, ix
Dycken, Andrew, 233
Dyxwell, Mr., 200

Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221
Anne, 212, 334
Jane, 149
John, 149, 205
Richard, 149
Robert, 191
Susan, 227
East, Agnes, 38
Elizabeth, 188, 221
George, 215, 256
John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283, 301
Jois, 82, 86, 95
Margarite, 189
Mary, 82, 201, 283
Simon, 232
Thomas, 201
William, 212
Eaton, Margery, 200
Edall, John, 23
Richard, 23
Edenbras, Joan, 173
Edlin, Grace, 73
Jeames, 73
Nehemiah, 73
Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes, Edmundes], Alice, 32
Daniell, 230
Delice, 159, 160
Isabell, 324
Jasper, 159, 160
John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338
Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306
Mary, 79, 168, 332
Mathewe, 159
Rychard, 18
Samuel, 99, 168
Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 219, 306, 320
Thomas, 29, 112
William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176, 321, 324
Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60, 307
Agnes, 131
Anna, 111
Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73, 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262, 330
Annis, 145, 326
Anthony, 267
Damaris, 49, 208
Daniell, 120, 306
Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146, 151, 160, 169
George, 46, 158, 262
Edwards [Edwardes]—*continued:*
Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61, 208
Henrie, 125, 158
Hester, 146, 216
Isabell, 73, 227
James, 13, 133
Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305
Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284
John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88, 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189, 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281, 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310, 311, 326
Katherine, 18, 193
Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120, 126, 129, 137, 145
Margarite, 11, 47
Martha, 61, 127, 296
Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153, 157, 159, 169, 219, 300
Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330
Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166
Rebecca, 131
Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125, 287, 310
Robert, 13
Samuell, 126, 311
Sara, 137
Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159, 226, 258
William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259, 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326, 330
Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68, 72, 88, 287, 324
Widow, 193, 320
Eeles, Elizabeth, 107
Hester, 107
Simon, 207
William, 107, 214, 296
Eeven, Armyger, 209
Elbright, Jaane, 252
Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133
Elizabeth, 133, 307
Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139
John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217, 219, 307
Martha, 133
Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued:*
Robert, 296
Sara, 124
William, 133, 218
Eldrige, Rose, 219
Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226
Marie, 228
Eliot(t), Jone, 231
Judith, 257
Margarite, 182
Thomas, 257, 336
Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson], Bridget, 44, 275
Elyzabeth, 44
Richard, 274
Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275, 275
Widow, 266
Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.* Ingleton
Estwaye, Robert, 243
Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218
Henry, 163, 228, 332
Martha, 163, 332
Evans [Euins], Amy, 228
Anne, 164, 168
Grace, 137
James, 100, 164, 168, 228
Jeremie, 131
Joane, 216, 308
John, 105, 301
Martha, 112, 167, 333
Mary, 88, 230
Nathanaell, 151
Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112, 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168
Richard, 223
Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301
Sarah, 123, 338
Thomas, 94, 167, 224
Ewer, Ann, 161
Bridget, 207
James, 161
John, 142
Martha, 161
Mary, 142, 147
Roger, 142, 147
William, 285
Ewin, Anne, 320
Annis, 224
William, 307
Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187
Frances, 30, 254
Francis, 108
Exton [Exon]—*continued:*
Hugh, 255
Joan, 184
John, 18, 255, 276, 302
Joseph, 108
William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302, 302
Mother, 298

Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246
Jois, 246
Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302, 302, 309
Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302
Mary, 105, 229
Favell, Richard, 270
Sara, 270
Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284
Daniel, 98
Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155, 159, 166
Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218, 284
John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152, 159, 205, 284, 302, 327
Mary, 145
Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155, 159, 166, 327
Sarah, 155
Thomas, 166
William, 111, 166
Fenton, Thomas, 241
Fernam, Margarite, 171
Ferne [Fearne, Feerne], 17
Anne, 11
Christian, 185, 254
Edward, 3, 11, 14
Ellen, 177
Isbell, 14, 269
Joan, 183
Jois, 3
Mary, 17, 193
Thomas, 176
William, 243
Ferris, Judith, 212
Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22, 80, 83, 89, 247, 248
Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127
Anne, 288
Christopher, 13
Damaris, 137
Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247
Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178, 187
Ellen, 19
Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued:*
Frances, 190
George, 137, 147, 222
Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232
Hester, 121, 127, 141
Hugh, 50, 184
Isbell, 181
James, 122, 141
Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116, 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239, 240, 251, 308
Josias, 50
Katharine, 219
Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192
Marie, 101
Martha, 96
Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127, 127, 141, 219, 308
Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144, 213, 323
Phœbe, 104, 231
Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181, 247, 248
Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240, 251
Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190, 231, 288
Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144
Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171, 177, 236, 244
William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144, 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333
Mr., 343
Figg, Mathewe, 227
Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth, 134, 338
George, 142
Joane, 214, 221
John, 142
Lydia, 158
Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164, 336
Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164, 232, 336
Filler, Grace, 159
John, 159
William, 159
Finch(e), Dorcas, 112
Elyzabeth, 7
John, 7
Joyse, 104, 112
Lydia, 104
Robert, 104, 112
Thomas, 230
Fincher, Eleonore, 124
Martha, 139
Mary, 145, 332
Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145, 152, 228
Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145, 152, 215, 317, 332
William, 132, 317
Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286
Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221
Edward, 199
Elenor, 38
Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196, 335
Emme, 179
Hester, 117, 305
Jaane, 38, 50, 258
James, 114
Joane, 300
John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139, 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194, 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315, 330
Jois, 184
Margarite, 246
Margery, 44, 174
Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147, 154, 305
Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138, 143, 150
Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302, 303, 305, 311, 313, 315
Nicholas, 82, 210, 286
Prudence, 139, 143
Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194, 286, 305, 312
Samuel, 29, 252
Sarah, 121, 219
Susan, 44, 147
Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258, 297
William, 188
Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318
Fleming, Alice, 225
Flinte, Margarite, 188
Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300
Thomas, 104
Foffin, John, 295
Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288
John, 185, 288, 295
Forman, Jeames, 261
Foster, Annis, 146
Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323
Jane, 221
John, 146

Foster—*continued :*
Margaret, 146
Martha, 157
Mary, 145, 150, 164
Thomas, 316
William, 145, 150, 157, 164, 223
Fountaine, Jane, 226
Mrs., 141
Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12
Henry, 8
Jaane, 239
Peter, 8, 12, 239
Thomas, 172
William, 172
Fox, Alice, 255
George, 233
Henry, 10, 238
Joan, 238
John, 6
Margarite, 10, 172, 238
Richard, 176
William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238, 238, 255
Franklin [Francklen, Francklin], Agnes, 202
Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169, 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253, 278, 295
Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207
Ellen, 34, 285
Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229, 235, 253
Joan, 38, 295
John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165, 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274, 285
Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104, 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165, 169, 302, 329
Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169
Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165, 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302, 308, 328
Sarah, 110, 302
Susan, 96
Thomas, 34
Widow, 207, 280
Free, Elias, 228
Freeman, Richard, 217
Freise, Andrewe, 7
Margarite, 7
Fryday(e), George, 237
John, 237
Margarit, 251
Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88
Avelin, 48
Cicely, 198
David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202, 275, 276
Debora, 60, 276
Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150
Joan, 275
John, 88, 150
Mary, 335
Raph, 325
Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88, 192, 302, 331
Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276
Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325, 335
Timothie, 53
Wynefreede, 53
Fulmer, John, 333
Prudence, 333
Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182

Gafeild, William, 225
Gallopp, John, 267
Gardner [Gardiner], ix
Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83, 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123, 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259, 270, 279
Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77, 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210, 237, 279, 280, 280, 300
Anna, 145, 225
Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279
Barbara, 145, 152
Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264
Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240
Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321
Damaris, 123
Daniel, 77, 280
Deborah, 156
Dorothe, 25
Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 285
Ellen, 33, 152
Emme, 44, 220
Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 312, 326
George, 3
Gillion, 88, 100
Grace, 49, 115
Grisill, 74
Hannah, 223
Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued:*
Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260, 270, 271, 299, 318
Hester, 99, 105, 227
Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133, 147, 241, 271
James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152, 232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290, 300, 312, 313
Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202, 255, 260, 326
Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78, 82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275, 278, 282, 290, 299
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73, 75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99, 105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184, 186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203, 207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279, 280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317, 332, 334
Jois, 25, 131, 264
Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307
Joseph, 7, 25
Josias, 71, 229
Katherine, 100, 317
Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178
Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97, 105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131, 207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330
Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109, 133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300, 303
Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125, 131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315
Rebecca, 147, 328
Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53, 53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89, 116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145, 147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187, 195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224, 240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261, 264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298, 312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336
Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued:*
Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93, 157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237, 241, 242, 261, 334
Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300, 300, 300, 300
Samuell, 312
Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226, 226, 275, 290
Sibill, 93
Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133, 139, 157, 162, 271
Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48, 67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174, 176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300, 303
Timothie, 71, 278
William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33, 57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93, 100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157, 185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255, 255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313, 317, 320
Garrard, 11
Alice, 11
Elyzabeth, 10
John, 10
Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131
Katharine, 131, 142
Mary, 142
Nathan, 131, 142
Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342
Gate [Gaate], ix, 325
Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160, 227, 302, 328
Abraham, 166
Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173, 176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218, 249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284, 308
Ahicham, 54
Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194, 242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304
Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93, 101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290
Annis, 322
Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 322
Christian, 9, 33
Cicely, 174, 241
Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued:*
Daniel, 107, 157, 157
Dorcas, 115
Elenor, 91, 105, 158
Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127, 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168, 196, 246, 279, 288, 312
Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154, 164, 223
Ezechiel, 114, 119, 125, 135, 143, 217
Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119, 122, 125, 135, 143, 330
George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201, 207, 278, 283
Hannah, 123, 229
Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324
Hester, 56, 67
Hughe, 143
Isabell, 72, 179, 230
Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99, 177, 193, 219, 268, 280, 306
Jeremiah, 114, 303
Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115, 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304
John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25, 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49, 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148, 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168, 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193, 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231, 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252, 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276, 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301, 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338
Jois, 78, 284
Jonas, 80, 157, 166
Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310
Katherine, 3, 233
Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78, 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178, 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289, 322
Margery, 240
Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85, 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167, 207, 311
Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87, 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165, 168, 206, 216, 319, 332
Mathilda, 13
Gate [Gaate]—*continued:*
Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309
Mercie, 48, 264
Nathanael, 54, 106, 230
Phœbe, 150, 157, 161, 168
Priscilla, 72
Purnell, 175
Raufe, 275
Rebecca, 59, 152
Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89, 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195, 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264, 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281, 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290, 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307, 312, 325, 344
Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17, 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173, 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274, 274, 314
Roger, 12
Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150, 299
Sibill, 317
Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168
Steeven, 97
Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31, 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125, 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157, 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172, 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220, 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303, 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324, 328, 329, 331, 334
Timothie, 113
William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93, 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241, 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305
Zacheus, 55, 152, 327
Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303
Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342
Richard, 295
Robert, 295
Thomas, 214
Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293
Alice, 80, 181
Cicely, 21, 246
Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104
Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued :*
Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248
Jellion, 12, 175
Joan, 16, 188, 238
John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278
Josias, 165
Margery, 177
Mercie, 72
Rebecca, 152, 165
Richard, 173, 281, 310
Thomas, 173, 237
William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337
Geonys, Mother, 238
Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274
Gabriel, 53, 274
Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274
Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275
Gibbins, John, 228
Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57
Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238
Joan, 233, 238
John, 4, 230, 333
Margarite, 268
Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271
Rychard, 8, 52
Stephin, 13
Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271
William, 9
Gibson, Alice, 281
Christopher, 224
Dorothie, 303
Richard, 281
Robert, 208
William, 233
Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154
Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113
Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115
Anthony, 323
Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223
Dorcas, 122
Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195
Ellen, 108, 304
Helene, 321
Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314
John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328
Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307
Gifford(e)—*continued :*
Jonathan, 98
Joyse, 136
Lazarus, 112, 302
Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306
Richard, 31, 128, 262
Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328
Sara, 315
Susanna, 108
Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323
Gilbert, Henry, 283
Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329
Martha, 142
Richard, 329
Susan, 142
Gilgrese, John, 214
Gill, Susan, 322
Ginger, Sarah, 224
Gitterne, Roase, 202
Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165
Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344
Samuell, 148
Sarah, 165
Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207
Joane, 140
John, 278
Katherin, 175
Mary, 140
Thomas, 140
Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne, 78
Beniamin, 62
Edmund, 92, 294
Elyzabeth, 70
Hester, 127, 133
John, 127, 133, 319
Lidia, 65
Richard, 100
Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313
Susan, 108
Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313
Glym, Joan, 234
John, 172, 234
Richard, 172
Robert, 4, 234, 234
William, 4, 234
Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337
Widow, 168

Godwyn, Ann, 230
Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld], Anna, 116
Daniel, 145
Elyzabeth, 16, 176
James, 133
Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319
Jeremie, 210
Joan, 88, 93, 97
John, 88, 220
Katherine, 187
Martha, 223
Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230, 231
Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116, 122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224, 313, 319, 328
Samuel, 153, 329
Sarah, 122, 313
Susan, 97
Thomas, 24, 27
William, 16, 244
Widow, 329
Golder, Mary, 224
Golding, Elizabeth, 227
William, 227
Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272
Betiah, 65
Henry, 65, 194, 272
Goldstone, John, 190
Gomm, ix
Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307
Priscilla, 120
Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86, 185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266, 266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295, 321
Agnes, 40
Christian, 36
Edward, 86, 287
Elyzabeth, 284
Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263, 266, 270
John, 258
Margarite, 178
Nicholas, 39, 263
Richard, 36, 40, 258
Samuel, 51, 266
Goodman, Elizabeth, 310
Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310
Marie, 124, 310
Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252
Isbell, 206
Thomas, 30, 252
Gosbell, Agnes, 186
Alice, 290
Gosbell—*continued*:
Elyzabeth, 17, 244
Emme, 31
Isbell, 260
Jois, 20, 246
Margarite, 185
Marie, 312
Nicholas, 10
Richard, 25
Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30, 31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254
William, 30, 252
Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54, 71, 181, 264, 266, 274
Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266
Anne, 65
Cicely, 6, 13
Daniel, 169
Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264, 264, 264, 266, 268
Elenor, 68
Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65, 75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151, 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169, 214, 227, 269, 291
Frances, 63
Francis, 315
George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201, 216, 291, 296, 301
Grace, 147
Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69, 79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199, 201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271, 275, 276, 316, 338
Isbell, 5, 234
James, 98
Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79, 87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275, 316
Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84, 87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291, 296, 301
John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269
Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274, 289, 292, 327
Margarite, 51
Margery, 171
Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221
Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127, 139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271, 289
Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued:*
Nathanaell, 135
Nicholas, 171, 174
Priscilla, 61, 269
Rebeccah, 84
Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189, 266, 271, 321
Samuel, 77, 114, 292
Sara, 67
Sibill, 9, 180
Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275, 324
Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266, 271
Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45, 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94, 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201, 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292, 315
Tymothy, 156
William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160, 234, 241
Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271
Gosnold, Margarit, 12
Thomas, 12
Gould, see Gold
Gourdaine, Elizabeth, 218
Gourney, see Gurney
Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54, 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202, 211, 258, 277, 316
Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280
Brigat, 166
Christian, 172
Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147, 217
Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176
Hester, 54, 170, 220
Isbell, 53, 192
Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321
Joan, 83, 90, 174
John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87, 240
Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304
Martha, 81, 114, 163
Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170, 258
Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59, 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182, 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258, 277, 280, 304, 316, 322
Ruth, 72, 277
Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114, 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280
Grace [Graace]—*continued:*
Sarah, 59, 211
Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135, 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329
Susan, 53
Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267
William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226, 337, 338
Grafton, Anne, 44
Bridget, 44
Rychard, 44
Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178
Henry, 74, 82, 285
John, 176, 244
Martha, 74
Nathanael, 82, 285
Venice, 74, 82, 285
Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66
Elyzabeth, 61, 66
John, 66
Richard, 61
Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179, 248, 249, 276
John, 26, 249
Thomas, 24, 248
Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226
Hugh, 218
Mary, 232
Richard, 252
Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190, 254, 261
Ann(e), 152, 159, 166
Christian, 31, 253
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214
James, 102, 296
Joan, 37, 43, 308
John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91, 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214, 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304
Katherin, 98
Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254
Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233, 296
Robert, 162, 229
Rose, 91, 97, 102
William, 152, 304
Widow, 261
Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Grenway(e)], Abraham, 80, 222
Agnes, 85
Alice, 35, 257
Ann, 229
Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256, 300
Hester, 90, 224

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued:*
Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344
Jane, 35, 227, 256
Joan, 35, 257
Job, 118
Jonathan, 96, 229
Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128
Martha, 111, 166
Mary, 103, 320
Nathaniell, 166
Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256, 257, 257, 300, 303
Thomas, 128
Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes, 79, 203
Alice, 132, 139
Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309
George, 132, 139, 319
Joane, 217
John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313
Joyse, 221
Priscilla, 129
Rebecca, 157
Richard, 218
Sarah, 132, 144, 323
Thomas, 139, 200, 319
William, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309, 310, 316, 323, 325, 332
Widow, 332
Grey, see Gray
Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose
Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg], Daniel, 324
Joan, 196
Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell, Grymsdaale], Abia, 135
Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135, 140, 216, 321
Alice, 274
Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177, 250, 250
Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250
Hugh, 29
Jane, 112
Joan, 20, 196
John, 140, 321
Marie, 130
Richard, 26, 250
Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140
William, 16
Widow, 196
Grove, Alice, 18, 205
Annis, 224
Bridget, 191
Christopher, 21
Dorothy, 140
Edward, 90, 300
Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292
George, 224
Hannah, 333
Henry, 102, 321
Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293
Joan, 185, 195
John, 191
Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213, 292, 293, 300, 300, 300
Marie, 163
Mathew, 21
Rebecca, 68
Robert, 213
Samuell, 107, 300
Susan, 68
Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333
Wiborow, 102, 107, 216
William, 18
Grover, ix, 325
Abigail, 64, 150
Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208
Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151, 164, 186, 241, 323
Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101
Andrew, 113
Anna, 114, 214
Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109, 138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210, 269
Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145, 151, 158, 163
Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139
Christian, 174, 181
Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199
Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271
Daniell, 124, 163, 312
Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 223, 317
Edmond, 71
Edward, 110
Eeden, 185
Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116, 123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168, 208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275, 282
Ellen, 186
Georg, 138
Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126

Grover—*continued:*
Hanna, 122
Isbell, 5, 7
James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306
Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259
Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280
John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334
Jois, 244
Jonas, 161, 334
Joseph, 134
Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326
Katherine, 185
Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335
Lidia, 79
Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335
Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313
Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295
Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277
Nathaniell, 145
Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311
Priscilla, 49, 123, 210
Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317
Robert, 5, 7, 236
Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311
Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334
Grover—*continued:*
Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321
Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330
Susan, 215
Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324
Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331
William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312
Zacheus, 41, 283
Widow, 331
Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176
William, 186
Gunne, Joan, 240
Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207
Alice, 257
Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273
Cicely, 177
Edward, 18
Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180
Henry, 35
Jaane, 67
Jeames, 31
Joan, 71, 77, 251
John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273
Margarite, 173
Martha, 42
Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308
Phebe, 77
Phillip, 182
Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250
Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331
Robert, 71
Thomas, 18, 235
William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334
Guttridge, George, 218

Gytther, Avys, 174

Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161
John, 168
William, 161, 168
Hall(e) [Hawle ; cf. Hale], Barbary, 224
Ellen, 179
Francis, 106, 232
John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329
Katharine, 106, 110, 110
Thomas, 110, 110
William, 231
Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy], Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153
Jane, 146
John, 313
Joseph, 140
Martha, 299
Mary, 153
Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215, 299, 319, 329
Sarah, 136, 319
Ms., 336
Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande, Amon, Amond(e), Aumond ; cf. Haymond], 197
Abigaill, 91
Agnes, 18, 262
Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259
Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177
Avis, 176
Cicely, 17
Daniel, 10
Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262, 265, 318
Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106
Isbell, 33
John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240
Jois, 206
Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227
Katherine, 240
Mary, 33
Priscilla, 81, 229
Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26, 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203, 208, 240, 240, 248, 249
Samuel, 85, 166
Susan, 46, 208
Thomas, 26, 27, 250
William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208, 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
Hampden, Anne, 241
Mr., 241

Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
Harbrough, Anne, 209
Widow, 209
Harding(e), ix, 326
Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65, 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255, 261, 281
Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242
Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237
Basill, 105
Bathshua, 218
Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84, 91, 251, 286, 296
Christian, 182, 302
Christopher, 68
Constance, 301
Damaris, 93, 222
Dorothie, 90, 95, 102, 310
Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171, 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260
Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62, 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227, 233, 238, 247
Frances, 73
Francis, 115
Georg, 37
Grace, 167
Grisell, 148, 165
Hannah, 148
Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194, 198, 216
Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156, 163, 169, 216, 221
Isbell, 26, 235, 248
James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248, 256, 317
Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139
Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234, 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275, 309
John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76, 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161, 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222, 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256, 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327, 329
Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290
Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169, 226, 328
Judith, 129, 314
Katherine, 19
Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued:*
Marke, 129
Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227
Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338
Mathew, 54, 266
Nathanael, 37
Philotheta, 229
Rachell, 206
Raulfe, 233
Rebecca, 54, 308
Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336
Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296
Roger, 234
Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269
Stephin, 236
Susan, 156, 261
Susanna, 27
Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326
William, 171, 233
Hare [Haare, Hayre], Agnes, 179
Anne, 198
Dorothe, 207
Elyzabeth, 172
Henry, 96
Jaane, 48
James, 116
John, 102, 335
Margarite, 174, 197
Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322
Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued:*
Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324
Richard, 125
Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330
William, 172, 174
Widow, 282
Harris, Mrs., 330
Hart, Joane, 224
Nicholas, 320
Harwood, Cicely, 210
George, 165
Marie, 165
Thomas, 165
Hatton, Christopher, 202
Haward, Joan, 240
Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319
Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313
Joan, 6, 13
John, 13, 176, 244
Martha, 224, 320
Mary, 142, 220
Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313
Thomas, 6
Hawkes, x
Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311
Anne, 98, 296
Bersabe, 36, 257
Cicely, 46, 282
Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271
David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335
Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304
Emme, 23, 248
George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317
Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284
Hugh, 45, 62, 277
Isbell, 247
Jaane, 42
Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253
John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304
Jois, 67, 97, 276
Josias, 118

Hawkes—*continued :*
Katherine, 185, 276
Lawrence, 342
Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280
Martha, 118, 335
Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228
Richard, 128
Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332
Samuell, 128, 313
Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331
Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279
Susan, 55, 193, 277
Susanna, 25
Symeon, 280
Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306
Tomezin, 247
William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322
Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
Hawkins [Hawkens], Christian, 35
Ellen, 43
Jeames, 35
John, 43, 261
Roger, 322
Thomas, 35, 182, 185
William, 322
Hawsefoote, 260
Marc, 260
Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83
Joan, 203
John, 83, 205
Margaret, 40, 261, 301
Thomas, 40, 261, 297
William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126
Anna, 126
Henry, 119, 312
Robert, 201
William, 119, 126, 218, 312
Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9
Thomas, 9
Hayne, John, 152
Mary, 152
Thomas, 152
Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304
John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315
Martha, 82, 314
Mary, 73, 222
Headach, Lucie, 232
Healle, Richard, 221
Healse, James, 127
John, 132
Richard, 127, 132, 220
Sarah, 127, 132
Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x
Jois, 28
Nicholas, 186
Robert, 28
Thomas, 220
Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298
John, 37, 42, 298, 302
Rebecca, 37
Susan, 42
Hebbes, Jane, 319
Thomas, 319
Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
Herbeard, Margaret, 217
Herdwicke, William, 176
Herrington, John, 210
Hewes, see Hughes
Hewet(t), John, 11, 257
Joseph, 164
Martha, 164
Richard, 11
Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday], Elyzabeth, 66, 69
Phœbe, 66, 220
Sarah, 69, 215
William, 66, 69, 194, 312
Widow, 331
Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246
Christopher, 4
Hester, 226
Richard, 18, 222, 246
Thomas, 4
William, 18
Heythorne, William, 298
Heyward, Benjamin, 214
Hickman, 13
Christian, 176
Cicely, 146
Elyzabeth, 175
John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322
Katherine, 13
Margaret, 92, 101
Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223
Henry, 77, 201

Hicks [Hickes]—*continued :*
Jaane, 77
Higge, Joan, 290
John, 290
Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311
Marie, 131
Zaccheus, 131
Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292
Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312
Anna, 109
Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301
Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322
Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328
Daniell, 132
Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262
Hannah, 126, 232
Hester, 157
Isaak, 67, 116, 273
Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157
James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324
Joane, 131, 138, 145
John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328
Margaret, 116, 124, 218
Martha, 131
Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278
Mathew, 279
Moyses, 37, 262
Nathan, 54, 266
Rebecca, 124
Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262
Sarah, 42, 145, 149
Sibill, 207
Susan, 114, 230
Thomas, 46, 273, 289
William, 175
Hilles, Agnes, 36
Elenor, 36
Jaane, 57
Joan, 181
Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254
Margarit, 250
Mary, 57
Robert, 57
Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254
William, 27, 254
Hitchcock, Jane, 141
Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180
Isbell, 186
John, 231
Thomas, 179
Hobkins, Thomas, 247
Hodson, Rychard, 182
Holland, Christian, 245
Hollenden, Lawrence, 277
Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316
Grace, 148
Hanna, 304
James, 140
Joane, 120
Jonas, 132, 316
Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148
Sara, 125
Holmes, Henry, 258
William, 258
Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238
Ellyn, 169
Elyzabeth, 198
Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284
James, 169
Joan, 81, 283, 284
John, 81, 283
Margarite, 172
Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324
Richard, 172
Thomas, 280
Holting(e), Anne, 178
Joan, 17, 195
John, 15, 233
Margarit, 13
William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243
Wynefreede, 187
Homes, Samuel, 231
Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231
Jane, 321
Hoord, Ellen, 310
Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206
Horne, Clare, 232
Thomas, 216
Horsnaile, x
John, 223
Horwood, Anna, 222
Daniell, 137, 320
Grace, 137
Henry, 227
Thomas, 137, 222, 320
Hovy(e), Anna, 55
Elyzabeth, 179
Isbell, 22
John, 22

Hovy(e)—*continued :*
Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 279
Priscilla, 48, 264
Sara, 63, 279
Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 274
How(e), x
Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231
George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321, 322
Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206, 283, 293
Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283
Jeremie, 81, 283
John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269, 317
Martha, 95, 137, 227
Mary, 87, 104, 321
Nicholas, 132, 157, 319
Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322
Robert, 194
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 132, 157
William, 41, 120, 261
Widow, 203, 207
Howard, ix
Mary, 162
Thomas, 162
Howse, Elizabeth, 151
Henry, 151
Joan, 199
Thomas, 151
Huche, Anne, 177
Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169
Gilbert, 169
Katharine, 300
Samuel, 169
Hudnoll, Anne, 231
Henry, 172
Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271, 280, 283
John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270, 271, 279, 280, 283
Nathanael, 66, 280
Robert, 59, 270
Thomas, 63, 174, 271
Huggins [Hughens, Hughins], 12
Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87
Elyzabeth, 189
Joan, 12
Joseph, 152
Huggins [Hughens, Hughins]—*continued :*
Martha, 75, 220
Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156
Nathan, 80
Phebe, 71
Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344
Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329
Sarah, 156, 329
Thomas, 6
William, 6, 146
Hughen, Joan, 243
Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth, 81, 87, 96, 104, 307
Emme, 280
Frideswide, 328
Henry, 179
Hester, 96
Jane, 222
John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203, 280, 307, 309
Martha, 104
Nathanael, 81
Richard, 328, 328
Hull, Sara, 223
Huls [?], John, 320
Richard, 320
Humfries, Robert, 312
Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry, Umphrey]( Agnes, 65, 67, 272
Ame, 44
Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272
Avis, 44, 48, 264
Damaris, 67, 215
Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264
Joan, 10
Mary, 330
Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330, 330, 330
Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272
Sarah, 166
Hunt(e), Agnes, 198
Alice, 179, 224
Christopher, 171
Elizabeth, 219
Henry, 171
Jois, 74, 76
Margarett, 227
Richard, 198
Robert, 303
Susan, 76, 189
Sybill, 224
Thomas, 74, 76, 199
Widow, 326
Hunton, John, 1, 344

Hurlocke, Constance, 185
Hurris, Margaret, 220
Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265
John, 260, 262, 265
Margarite, 262
Thomas, 265
Hust, John, 27
Mary, 27
Hustway, Robert, 177
Hutchins, Lettis, 229
Hutton, Agnes, 13
Anne, 243
Anthony, 60
Henry, 21, 60
Jeames, 253
John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242
Jois, 234
Margarite, 60, 242
Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255
Micheas, 34, 255
Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185, 242, 254, 255, 255
Robert, 172, 239
Symon, 7, 182, 253
William, 9, 254
Hyday, see Heyday
Hyde, Elizabeth, 337

Idell, John, 176
Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329
John, 88, 167
Margaret, 167
Rychard, 88
Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.* Ingleton
Ingram, Henry, 220
Marie, 231

Jackson, Daniell, 302
Martha, 305
Rafe, 302, 305
Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243
Cicely, 291
Elyzabeth, 82, 180
Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94
Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243, 247, 273, 291
John, 18, 85
Josias, 89
Julian, 174
Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94, 204, 247
William, 28, 302
Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162
Mary, 162, 167
William, 162, 167, 229
Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229
John, 164, 218, 332
Marie, 212
Priscilla, 164, 170
Thomas, 170
Jerland, Robert, 204
Jerman, Purnell, 181
Jewet, Sarah, 137
Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 108, 283, 283, 304
Ann, 168
Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58, 299
Cicely, 182, 252
Daniell, 108, 306
Elenor, 50
Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90, 231, 266
Emme, 39
Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133
Isbell, 233
James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125, 228, 283, 308, 338
Joan, 252
John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121, 206, 301
Jois, 19
Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133, 216, 308
Judith, 133
Katherine, 121
Lydia, 43, 98, 301
Margarite, 7, 228, 236
Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301
Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168, 211
Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299, 322
Rebecca, 165
Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39, 44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192, 198, 252, 252, 266, 274
Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283
Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111, 322
Susan, 114, 229
Susanna, 34
Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213, 304, 306
William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252, 252, 259, 283
Jones, Ann, 152
Annis, 336
Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued:*
Elyzabeth, 206
Hugh, 3, 5, 233
Joan, 3, 233
Margery, 330
Nathan, 157
Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225, 334, 336
William, 5
Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292
John, 174, 228, 292
Joy, Richard, 303
Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169
Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127, 134, 163, 305
Hester, 127, 169
James, 121, 169
John, 134, 319
Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127, 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232, 305, 319, 335, 336, 337
Judge, William, 221
Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Arthur, 217

Kayes, William, 211
Keene, Agnes, 108
Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169
Ann, 326
Annis, 326
Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302
Francis, 149, 333
George, 328
Henry, 162, 169, 334
John, 156, 167, 222, 337
Katharine, 162
Lettice, 167
Lydia, 162, 334
Margaret, 118, 122, 333
Martha, 108, 230
Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311
Thomas, 122, 167, 337
Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316
William, 108, 129, 138, 149, 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332, 333, 338
Widow, 311
Kemish, Alice, 214
Kemp, William, 338
Kennett, Dr. White, xii
Kent, Mary, 159, 165
Thomas, 165, 338
William, 159, 160, 165, 338
Kenton, Henry, 127
John, 127
Phœbe, 127
Kerkbye, see Kirby
Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126
Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 126, 162
Grace, 129, 313
Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153, 162, 335
Joan, 77, 140, 226
John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126, 193, 220, 281, 296, 305
Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77
Sarah, 64, 219
Susan, 60, 153, 218
William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335
Widow, 311, 322
Keyes, Joane, 224
Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229
Sarah, 166
Thomas, 166
King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146
Alice, 187, 220
Andrew, 79, 84, 93
Anne, 79, 84, 93
Elyzabeth, 174
Gershom, 79
Godsgrace, 216
Jacob, 93
James, 139
Joan, 66, 205
Mary, 139, 146, 320
Morice, 206
Nathanael, 84
Peregrine, 79
Phœbe, 329
Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205, 232, 320, 323
Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4
Jaane, 4
Joane, 219
John, 8, 237
Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237
Tymothy, 307
William, 3
Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284
Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127, 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321, 322, 324, 331, 331
Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132
Francis, 122, 331
John, 115, 304
Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143, 147
Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284
Sarah, 147, 324
Thomas, 143, 322

Kitson—*continued :*
Timothie, 127
Knevet, Damaris, 41
Richard, 41
Wenefrede, 41
Knight, Alice, 59, 68
Ann, 170
Elcanah, 59
Elizabeth, 164, 170
Hanna, 127
Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229
Jane, 133
John, 68, 133
Mordecaie, 127, 133
Thomas, 206
Knott, Agnes, 252
William, 182, 252
Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93
Francis, 135, 147
Josias, 135
Martha, 147
Mary, 135, 147
Robert, 93
Thomas, 93
Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton], Dorcas, 139, 154
Jaane, 196
Mary, 139
Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154
Robert, 196
Rychard, 197
William, 154
Kylby(e), Edmond, 35
Jaane, 275
Joan, 35, 268
Rychard, 35
Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198, 198, 268, 268, 275
Kymber, Anthony, 281
Thomas, 281
Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100
Dorothe, 61, 281
Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290
Fœlix, 95
George, 100
Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259
Jois, 188
Margarite, 244
Mary, 88
Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195
Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281, 290
Sara, 45, 210
William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100, 202
Widow, 210

Kyngesley, Mr., 200
Kyngston, Ellen, 281
Thomas, 281

Lack(e), Daniell, 144
Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329
John, 138
Peter, 151
Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329
Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212, 294
John, 101, 294
Marie, 101, 104, 294
William, 104
Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202
Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208
Margery, 202
Susan, 231
Lambe. Sara, 221
Lamkeford, Mr., 193
Lancaster, Christofer, 294
Margerie, 294
Lane, Agnes, 213
Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144, 147, 158, 161, 319, 344
Agnes, 171
Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161
Elizabeth, 337
Henry, 147
Judith, 144
Mary, 161
Rychard, 171
Mr., 336
Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165
Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174
John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335
Martha, 165, 170
Phillip, 165, 230
Thomas, 201
Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218
Christopher, 21, 247
Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164
James, 101, 303
John, 155
Mary, 21, 247
Susan, 110
Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223
Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341
Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103
Betteris, 209
Hester, 125
Joan, 179
John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174, 210, 326
Marie, 103
Martha, 96, 114, 125

Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168
Sir Henry, 168
Leaper, "Amn," 163
Francis, 163
John, 163
Lee, Anna, 317
Anne, 315
Grissell, 225
John, 220, 291, 315
Mary A., 219
Richard, 231
William, 236
Widow, 317
Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189
Leerwod [Leered], 12
Alice, 12
Thomas, 178
Leeving, John, 171
Stephin, 264
Thomas, 171
Legingham, William, 192
Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337
Sir Henrie, 337
Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69
Benjamin, 114
Christopher, 273
Edward, 69
Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256
Hester, 108
Isabell, 315
Jaane, 46, 50, 256
Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284
John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94, 256, 267, 272, 281, 297
Josias, 62
Judith, 50
Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108, 114, 162, 287
Mary, 158
Moris, 271
Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332
Susan, 41, 221
Susanna, 63
Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108, 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227, 287, 297, 303
William, 88, 100, 231, 287
Widow, 308
Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217
Joan, 207
John, 284
Mary, 215
Robert, 207
Thomas, 321
Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Leyfollie
Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296
Elenor, 260
Joan, 260, 318
Linford, Georg, 284
Henry, 284
Mary, 284
Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt], Edmond, 99
Ellen, 99, 293
Walter, 99, 213, 293
Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttelpa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes, 36, 261, 281
Alice, 100
Andrew, 29
Clare, 123
Daniel, 70
Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170
Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130; 170, 193, 321
Emm, 327
George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86, 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294, 313
Giles, 53
Henry, 100
Hester, 130
Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93, 100, 294
John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100, 248, 257, 281
Margarit, 291
Margery, 53
Martha, 93, 291
Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201, 313
Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218, 224, 321, 332
Samuel, 76
Sara, 36, 73, 261
Tabitha, 53
Thomas, 278
William, 161
Widow, 193
Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer], x
Christian, 261
Emme, 197
Fayth, 265
Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265, 286
Jemini, 45
John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254, 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280, 286
Nathanael, 38, 261

Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued:*
Nicholas, 254
Rychard, 32, 254
Thomas, 41
Locke, Sara, 247
Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218
John, 304
Lome, Joan, 262
John, 262
Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239
Alice, 214
Christian, 175
Elyzabeth, 17
Henry, 233
Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296
Isbell, 35, 206
Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285
John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239
Jois, 19
Robert, 238
Rychard, 173
Stephin, 49
Thomas, 39, 320
William, 172
Loote, Joan, 8, 234
Joseph, 4
Richard, 4, 8
Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250
Purnell, 181
Rychard, 177, 250
William, 181, 250
Loughton, Anne, 12
Rychard, 12
Love, Mary, 197
Lovet(t), 244
Agnes, 249
Alice, 243
Ame, 185
Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71
Bridgett, 226
Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243
Cicely, 290
Clare, 75
Daniel, 103
Douglas, 275
Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287
Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161
George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330
Helenor, 31
Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295
Lovet(t)—*continued:*
Hester, 116
Isbell, 6
James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344
Jane, 37, 43, 103
Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272
John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282
Jois, 26
Josias, 146
Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308
Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315
Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246
Maude, 4, 290
Rhoda, 122
Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189
Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338
Rose, 123, 185
Sarah, 79, 306
Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309
Susan, 73, 79
Susanna, 70
Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259
Timothy, 138
William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303
Mother, 240
Widow, 331
Lowgher, Waulter, 181
Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi
Lucas, Ame, 179
Joan, 239, 261
Thomas, 239
Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281
Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259
Elyzabeth, 13
Grace, 252
Henry, 40, 259
Jaane, 208
Joan, 246
John, 5, 8
Rychard, 233
Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233
Walter, 32
William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285
Lynger, see Lyngard

Lynge(s), 240
John, 265, 240
Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254
Joan, 4, 235, 256
John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258
Thomas, 7
Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190

Makerith, William, 208
Malchare, see Maltshire
Mallard, Elizabeth, 221
Mallinger [Malinger, Mallenger], Amy, 297
Anne, 97
Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227
Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227
William, 97, 169, 211, 297
Malorie, Peter, 231
Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135
Penelope, 135, 143
Susan, 143
William, 135, 143
Malwood, Agnes, 219
Manfield, Elizabeth, 130
John, 130
William, 130
Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268, 277
Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277
Rebecca, 48
Susan, 48, 268
Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208
Frances, 208
Marshall, 308
Agnes, 186
Dorcas, 51
Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63, 271
John, 215, 299
Mary, 42
Mercie, 38, 215
Rychard, 47
Sara, 63, 271
Susan, 58
William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63, 193, 271
Marson, John, 199
Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171
Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260
Beatrix [Bettris], 93, 308
Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289, 293
Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270, 289
Ellen [Helen], 128, 138
Jane, 224
Martin [Marten]—*continued :*
Jemini, 103, 296
Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282
Joan Alice, 260
John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261
Joseph, 138, 319
Judy, 164
Margery, 288
Mary, 128, 169
Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188, 197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319, 322
Sibill, 35, 206
Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259, 260, 261, 279, 282
Stephin, 258
Susanna, 80
Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103, 106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206, 209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289, 293, 296, 344
William, 258
Mathew, Rychard, 270
Mathewes, John, 229
Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224
Mead(e) [Meede], x
Elizabeth, 297
Marie, 214
Susan, 216
Thomas, 187
Mercer, Mary, 249
Mereden [Meriden ; cf. Mereden *al.* Austin], Abigail, 161, 164, 169
Alice, 248
Edmonde, 26
Elizabeth, 32, 312
Frances, 5
Hannah, 161
Hester, 106
James, 301
Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334
John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229
Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228
Mary, 164
Nicholas, 5, 186
Richard, 115, 314
Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249
Sara, 114
Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207, 246, 301, 312, 323, 331
William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186
Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314
Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin], Agnes, 91
Alice, 268

Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—*continued :*
Anne, 33, 39
Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274
Daniell, 88
Edmond, 268, 268
Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281
Henry, 33, 49
Hester, 39
Jeames, 94, 268
Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 101, 281
John, 66
Jois, 91, 98, 101
Jonathan, 82
Margarite, 258
Robert, 33, 39, 270
Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98, 101, 281
Timothie, 55
William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254, 274, 280
Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206
Mickley, Thomas, 306
Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252
William, 25, 252
Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106, 305
Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231
Anne, 135
Elyzabeth, 34, 91
Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190
Hester, 106
John, 163, 229
Martha, 74, 163
Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223
Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218, 310
Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300
Richard, 73
Sara, 74, 83
Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31
Isabell, 303
Thomas, 246, 246
William, 22, 31
Milles, Annis, 230
Millington, Elyzabeth, 176
Milner, William, 178
Milward, William, 219
Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176
Katherine, 183
Mary, 229
Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235
Edward, 193
John, 235
Moneday, see Mundaye
Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242, 293
Ellin, 216
Jaane, 4
John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252, 293
Luce, 202
Margarite, 8, 178
Martha, 218
Thomas, 201, 202
Montacue, Ann, 322
Moore [More], John, 176, 239
Moores [Mores ; cf. Morse], Agnes, 246
Alice, 49
Anne, 97
Anthony, 42, 49, 187
Beniamin, 205
Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294
Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154
Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290, 294
Humphrey, 273
Isbell, 13, 203
Jaane, 21
Jellion, 204
Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252
John, 14, 154, 331
Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334
Margarite, 248
Rebecca, 88
Robert, 80
Rychard, 177, 290
Sara, 125, 134
Susannah, 170
Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246, 248
William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178, 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247, 252, 254, 321
Widow, 337
Morall, John, 225
Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171
Emps, 235
Frances, 235
Joan, 234
Robert, 234, 235
Rychard, 171, 235
Moris, Martha, 213
Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20
Ame, 17
Thomas, 17, 20
William, 22
Mortimer, William, 191
Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43
Agnes, 181

Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued :*
Alice, 29, 301
Ann(e), 192, 331
Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133
Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229, 261, 284, 323
Ellen, 254
Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314
Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311
John, 133, 323
Raufe, 192
Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254, 261, 262
Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272, 284, 299, 323
William, 188, 329
The Lady, 331, 331
Widow, 323, 323
Mose, Elizabeth, 150
John, 150
Joseph, 142
Sarah, 142
Moseley, Thomas, 342
Motly, Priscilla, 310
Mott, Daniell, 143
Dauid, 143
Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124, 132, 143
Martha, 112, 304
Nathaniell, 107, 232
Richard, 117
Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143, 215, 304, 319
Thomas, 124
Mouchet, see Mochet
Mower, John, 7
Thomas, 7
Mundaye [Moneday], Alice, 182
Edward, 251
Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48
Alice, 184
Christian, 258
Daniel, 83, 87, 284
Edward, 239
Elenor, 23
Elyzabeth, 70
Henry, 184
Jeames, 92
Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 258, 284, 284
Mary, 74, 293
Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187
Rychard, 30
Samuel, 79
Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued:*
Susan, 19
Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187, 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293
William, 11, 30, 182, 239
Widow, 195
Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes, 119, 306
Ann, 144
Anna, 141
Arabella, 167
Daniell, 225
Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227
Elizabeth, 147
Helen, 141, 163, 167
Hester, 144
Isabell, 160, 164, 170
Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334
Joan, 139
John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310
Margaret, 130, 137, 318
Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327
Peter, 170
Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327
Rebecca, 163, 335, 335
Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167, 219, 223, 318, 324, 335
Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306, 306, 310
Susan, 154
Thomas, 324
William, 139, 144
Muse, Judith, 229
Myner, Thomas, 20
William, 20
Myssenden, Alice, 239
John, 175

Narwood, see Norwood
Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256
Anne, 33, 256
Christian, 33, 180
Ellen, 33, 39, 46
Elyzabeth, 9
Frances, 20
Jeames, 240
Joan, 7, 242
Margarite, 4
Mary, 28
Raphael, 46
Richard, 12, 29, 33
Thomas, 28, 33, 256
William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240, 242, 248

Nayler, Margarite, 180
Neele, Bridgett, 219
Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212
Francis, 312
William, 212
Newbery, John, 160
Newbone, Ann, 228
Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)], Bridget, 68, 198
Dorothe, 93
Elyzabeth, 14
Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219, 310, 317, 330
James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107, 131, 199, 299, 299, 309
Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107, 274, 274, 299
John, 141
Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150, 229, 310
Mary, 150
Richard, 23, 107
Thomas, 34
William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198, 274, 275, 275
Widow, 309, 332, 332
Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251
Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70, 174, 176, 204
Ame, 205
Christian, 186
Edmond, 42
Elyzabeth, 242
Jaane, 183, 280
Joan, 185, 200
John, 45
Jonas, 67
Lydia, 322
Margarite, 185, 257
Phœby, 223
Raulfe, 5, 234
Rebecca, 58, 218
Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64, 67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203, 205, 251, 257, 282, 321
Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203
Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271, 280
Saraa, 53
Susanna, 70
Thomas, 5, 179, 234
William, 12, 174
Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301
Charles, 111, 301, 301
Elizabeth, 110, 111
John, 110, 111, 301
Norland, Katherine, 19
Thomas, 19
Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30
Alice, 251
Avelin, 196
Stephin, 30, 251
the Lord, 291
Northefolke, Thomas, 342
Norton, Anna, 139
Elizabeth, 134, 139
James, 134, 139, 221
Mary, 131, 320
Phœbe, 131, 139, 145
Richard, 134
Sara, 139
William, 131, 139, 145, 320
Norwood [Narwood, Norwod], Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125, 132, 255, 276, 285, 307
Ann(e), 140, 153
Deborah, 118, 307
Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138
Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140, 153, 307, 317, 330
Henry, 138, 178, 342
James, 50, 113
John, 118
Judith, 96, 102
Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230
Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214
Priscilla, 57, 216
Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125, 181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276, 285, 307, 322
Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320
Nuens, see Neuens

Oakbanke, Robert, 237
Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley], 13
Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262
Annis, 322
Brigitt, 222
Christian, 13
Edmond, 18, 244
Elizabeth, 218
Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315
Henry, 5, 320
Jeremy, 244
John, 14, 112, 320
Margarite, 251
Margery, 256
Mary, 112, 194
Prudens, 64
Rebecca, 64
Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued :*
Roger, 14, 112
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245
Widow, 194
Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160
Mary, 158
Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337
Phillip, 170, 230
Priscilla, 170
Susan, 170
Thomas, 160, 313
Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)], Agnes, 37, 279
Alice, 243
Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94
Edward, 159, 241
Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83, 90, 155, 215, 222
Hananeel, 97, 302
Hannah, 225
Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155, 161, 225, 312
Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161
Jeames, 31, 86
Joan, 23, 226
John, 9, 150
Jois, 37, 209
Margaret, 97
Mary, 25, 90, 224
Rychard, 267
Sarah, 84, 225
Susan, 161
Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226
William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97, 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280, 293
Olyver, John, 187
Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65
Ann, 165
Mary, 65
Robert, 165, 230
Thomas, 65, 194
Oswell, Elizabeth, 161
John, 161
Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
Over, 249
Ame, 249
Overend, Alice, 250
Margarite, 250
Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes, 17, 254
Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221
Andrew, 61, 271
Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*continued :*
Anne, 33
Christian, 39, 258
Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18. 172, 236, 240, 260, 262
Cicely, 49, 265
Ellen, 49, 278
Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243, 256, 275
Emme, 69, 209, 307
George, 49
Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49, 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265, 265, 275, 283, 292
Hugh, 245
Isbell, 31
Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262
Jeames, 39, 137
Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41, 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263, 265, 265, 283, 292, 303
John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31, 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234, 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282, 307, 309
Joseph, 55, 295
Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262, 291
Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253, 260, 290
Martha, 43, 210
Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290
Rychard, 32
Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271
Susan, 41, 49, 265
Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35, 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196, 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291, 305
William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175, 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258, 271, 277, 314, 319
Overstreete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter], Emme, 294
Henry, 294
William, 294
Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49
Hugh, 40, 49, 273
John, 40
Paul, 49
Thomas, 190
Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109, 115, 283, 291
Daniel, 115, 291, 332

Owen [Owin]—*continued :*
Elyzabeth, 176
Georg, 82, 283
John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109, 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308, 314, 324
Mary, 100, 228
Samuel, 85, 329
Sara, 109
Susan, 104
Oxlard, Joane, 213
Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74
George, 222
Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101
Myles, 92
William, 74, 80, 92, 101

Padifatt, see Puddephatt
Page [Paage ; cf. Littlepage], Daniell, 157
Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170
Elizabeth, 20, 170
George, 217
Hannah, 165
John, 20, 206
Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170
Robert, 300, 320
Sarah, 228
Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x
Christian, 22
Margarite, 307
William, 22, 207, 296, 298
Parker, Agnes, 173
George, 173
Joane, 115, 121
John, 115, 121, 307
Jonathan, 217
Martha, 115
William, 229
Parkes, Edward, 220
Katherine, 260
Richard, 260
Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pirrott], Alice, 91, 96, 103
Daniell, 96
Francis, 140
Henry, 103
John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306
Martha, 162, 333
Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162
Prudence, 334
Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306
William, 140, 147, 153, 162, 332, 334
Parry, Anne, 211
Lewys, 211
Parsons, Emlin, 215
Partridg(e), Agnes, 190
Alice, 45, 176, 209
Christian, 175
Damaris, 67
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55, 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204, 276, 287, 294, 314
Isbell, 235
Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203
John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55, 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193, 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215, 276, 282, 294, 314, 321
Martha, 61, 215
Mary, 50, 282
Priscilla, 75
Rebecca, 293
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218, 235, 236, 246, 306
Saraa, 55
Thomas, 176, 287
Timothie, 88, 287
Wynefreede, 183
Patsill, Hannah, 142
William, 142, 223
Pawlee, Margaret, 294
Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice, 71, 277
Nathan, 71, 277
William, 71, 198, 277
Mother, 278
Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 14
Emme, 251
John, 11, 14, 244
Payne, Adrian, 171, 235
Edward, 64
Elizabeth, 221
Ellen, 6
Hester, 164, 170, 229
James, 164
Jeremy, 224
John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232, 235, 320
Marie, 164, 170
Petronel, 64
Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315
Robert, 6
Sarah, 230
Susan, 54, 320
Thomas, 171, 213
William, 252, 293
Paynter, Mary, 12
Rychard, 12

Payton, Julius, 337
Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280
William, 77, 280
Pearce, x; see Pierce
Pears, see Pierce
Peezie, 266
Cicely, 266
Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259
Christian, 182
Rychard, 3, 233
Thomas, 206
William, 3, 233
Peke, Thomas, 308
Pelling, Agnes, 217
Pemmell, Dorothie, 97
Ellis, 97
William, 97
Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes, 264
Alice, 18, 306
Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331
Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286, 293
Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293
Joan, 26, 250
John, 18, 22, 245, 250
Jois, 183, 274
Martha, 77, 286
Mary, 82, 88, 326
Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250, 254, 285
Percivall [Persevall, Persivall], Georg, 90
James, 97
Joan, 84, 90, 97
Richard, 84, 90, 97
Perrot, see Parrott
Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242, 344
Peter, Richard, 217
Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224
Petet, Margery, 179
Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor, 247
Elizabeth, 170
Joan, 247
John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247
Joyce, 159, 163, 170
Thomas, 163, 338
Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134
Elizabeth, 107
Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134
Hester, 119
Margaret, 126
Marie, 100
Philpot(t)—*continued*:
Martha, 94
Robert, 89
Sara, 113, 314
William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134, 314, 329
Pickering, Bridget, 243
Elizabeth, 242, 330
Isbell, 243
Nicholas, 176
Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce, Piers], x
Agnes, 178
Alice, 98, 329
Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331
Bridget, 283
Elizabeth, 113, 312
Hester, 98
James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167, 226
Jethro, 120
John, 162
Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130
Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167
Nathanaell, 130
Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130, 212, 312, 330
Thomas, 167, 206, 283
Widow, 331
Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182
Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher, 227
Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214, 291, 295, 298
Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295
Joan, 105, 216
Marie, 105
Rebecca, 92, 291
Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226
Pirrott, see Parrott
Pitcher, Anne, 299
Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53
John, 306
Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266
Sara, 46, 275
William, 53
Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289
John, 94
Mary, 76
Susanna, 94
Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281
Jelion, 4
Robert, 4, 7
Rychard, 7
Plummer, Henry, 247
Joan, 181

Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205
Katherin, 302
Pollett, Mary, 225
Ponde, Henry, 172
Jois, 172
Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150, 155, 170, 225, 327
Hester, 150, 155, 170
John, 170
Richard, 150, 327
Pope, Jaane, 73
John, 73
Rychard, 237
Thomas, 73, 199
Porter, Henry, 228
John, 265
Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne, 180
Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193, 293, 305, 313, 333, 344
Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293
Grace, 109, 114, 123
James, 106
Sarah, 123, 229
Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter], Agnes, 240, 248
Alice, 91, 198
Anne, 184
Christopher, 14
Daniell, 91, 310
Elizabeth, 156
Joane, 322
John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227, 275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322, 324
Joise, 295
Mary, 225
Oswold, 198, 248
Rychard, 175
Sibill, 292
Thomas, 238, 240
William, 14
Mother, 238
Powell, John, 144
Mary, 144
Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217, 264, 307
Alice, 26, 119
Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97, 101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276, 290, 293, 309, 336
Clement, 39
Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303
Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290, 293, 297, 309, 314
Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*continued:*
Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305
Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117, 123, 128, 168, 337
Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107, 133
George, 128, 313
Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39, 42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245, 249, 264, 264, 307, 312
Hugh, 40, 281
James, 209, 331
Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229
Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205
John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101, 249, 276
Jois, 93
Joseph, 101, 113
Josias, 119
Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308, 337
Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284
Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290
Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229
Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308
Matthias, 101
Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231, 337
Prudence, 135
Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319
Robert, 46, 235, 244
Rychard, 32, 182
Stephen, 142
Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59, 93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305, 306
Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305, 305
William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135, 293, 337
Wyborow, 303
Widow, 303
Preston(n), Alice, 218
Cicely, 88
Clare, 101, 322
Damaris, 93, 101
Daniell, 135
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135, 139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158, 164, 335
George, 93, 101, 208, 295, 322
Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123
John, 123, 158, 319

Preston(n)—*continued :*
Martha, 93, 226, 332
Mary, 154
Rebecca, 106
Sarah, 99, 145
Sebastian, 164
Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106, 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206, 306, 325, 332, 335
William, 112, 117, 129, 135, 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306, 319, 333, 334, 344
Prettie, William, 182
Price, Gerard, 270
Mary, 270
Thomas, 198
Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 212, 317, 325
Alice, 60
Daniell, 128
Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 317
James, 109
Joan, 190
John, 60, 121, 153, 307
Martha, 115, 229
Mary, 149
Thomas, 340
Prince, Alice, 96, 226
Mary, 190
Thomas, 96, 210, 317
Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifat, Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x
Elizabeth, 154, 163
Ephraim, 154
Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338
James, 159, 330, 338
Martha, 159
Mary, 163, 334, 338
Phœbe, 128, 315
Susan, 128
Thomas, 154, 163, 334
Pull, Frances, 243
Putnam, Agnes, 200
Alice, 95, 99, 293
Ann, 121
Christian, 289
Daniell, 121
Edmund, 105, 180
Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304
Ellen, 211
Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293
Isbell, 175
Jane, 126, 133, 139
Joan, 181
Putnam—*continued :*
John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308
Joyse, 133
Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303, 304
Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325
Richard, 200
Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331
Sara, 105
Susan, 308
Thomas, 139, 289
William, 126, 133, 139, 174
Py, Margarite, 235

Quytes, Margarite, 236

Raakestrawe, x
William, 289
Raine [Rane], Alice, 178
Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169, 332
Elizabeth, 162
Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162, 169
John, 160, 332
Sarah, 169
Rampton, Henry, 30
Richard, 30
Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327
Daniell, 160
Henry, 24, 27, 177
Joan, 21, 53, 58
John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179, 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327
Joshua, 148
Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139, 145, 148, 160, 167
Margarett, 148, 225, 325
Martha, 121
Phillis, 188
Rychard, 24
Sarah, 148
Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133, 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313, 319
Symon, 27
Thomas, 133
William, 128, 139, 313, 319
Mr., 325
Rapley, Frances, 287
John, 287
Rauenedg, see Carter *al.* Rauenedg
Raveninge, Alice, 177
Joane, 220
Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316

Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298
Jane, 108, 110, 114
Joan, 174
John, 10, 11, 108, 298
Jois, 11
Martha, 114
Mary, 110
Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240
John, 128
Katherine, 198
Susan, 128
Timothie, 128
Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225
Rychard, 246
Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141
John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334
Martha, 141, 156, 166
Nathaniel, 324
Rebecca, 224
Richard, 156
Ruth, 322
Thomas, 166
William, 319
Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x
Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287
Alexander, 169
Anna, 142
Anne, 202
Damaris, 109
Daniell, 117, 312
Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301
Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301
Hanna, 122
Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293
Hester, 154
Jaane, 199
John, 60, 112, 317
Lucy, 112, 147
Lydia, 53, 113
Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226
Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212
Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312
Rebecca, 132
Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued:*
Sara, 137
Susann, 154
Susanna, 202
William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reederidge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72
Alice, 64
Anne, 68, 91
Elizabeth, 228
Hester, 78, 288
Hugh, 78, 288, 324
John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92
Martha, 64, 214
Mary, 64, 78, 288
Matthew, 72, 91
Richard, 64, 67
Robert, 80
Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 87
William, 68, 72, 92
Widow, 212
Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268
Alice, 274
Elizabeth, 71
Hanna, 308
Hugh, 71, 197
Jaane, 34, 255, 279
John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291
Jois, 190
Mary, 71
Mathias, 54
Matthew, 308
Nicholas, 34, 255
Robert, 280
Rychard, 195, 275
Thomas, 260
William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
Redward, Grace, 136
Susan, 136
Thomas, 136
Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262
Thomas, 183
Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169
William, 169, 231
Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
Richards, Anne, 218
John, 168, 337, 338

Richards—*continued:*
Paulina, 168
William, 335
Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson], Abraham, 273
Alexander, 126, 220
Bridget, 88
Elyzabeth, 273
John, 126, 231
Magaret, 126
Thomas, 273
William, 88, 207, 333
Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede], Anna, 110
Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307, 326, 333
Hester, 94
Jane, 94, 110, 326
Joane, 120
Rebecca, 120, 307
Rixon, John, 230
Roberd(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd], Eeden, 179
Elizabeth, 164
James, 164
Martha, 164
Nicholas, 183
Robert(e)s [cf. Roberds, Rowberd], x
Damaris, 217
John, 216
Sara, 213
Susan, 216
Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239
Anne, 136
Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313
James, 150
John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167, 219, 313, 336
Martha, 167
Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167
Suzan, 139
William, 150
Robinson, Agnes, 74
Damaris, 225
James, 143
Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143
John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143, 216, 315
Jonathan, 126
Martha, 163
Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163
Nathanaell, 134, 315
Richard, 135, 333
Robinson—*continued:*
Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163, 222, 325, 331
Rockley, Agnes, 174
Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112
Alice, 112, 174
Elyzabeth, 48, 52
Margery, 278
Richard, 112, 215
Thomas, 48, 52
Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178
Martha, 216
Roper, Mary, 269
Rose [Roase], Alice, 204
John, 204
Sara, 314
William, 175, 336
Roughbeard, x; see Rowberd
Rous, Rychard, 198
Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Roubeard, Roughbeard, Rowbert; cf. Roberds, Roberts], Agnes, 23, 253
Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 230, 336
Cicely, 174
Daniell, 103
Ellen, 180
Elyzabeth, 16, 192
Frances, 291
Francis, 223
George, 12
Isbell, 171
Jaane, 186
Joyce, 151, 164, 237
Margarite, 172
Margerie, 286
Mary, 70, 219
Richard, 94, 294
Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186, 192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286, 291
Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174, 237
William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206, 294, 329, 335, 336
Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177
Rowe, Agnes, 177
Rowen, 264
Ellen, 264
Royse, Joan, 197
Rudd(e), Christopher, 240
Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227
John, 167, 338
Jois, 23, 250

Rudd(e)—*continued:*
Joseph, 145
Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167
Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328
Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137, 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250, 251, 319, 328, 338
William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324
Widow, 325
Russell, x
Agnes, 56, 199, 234
Alice, 8, 181, 232
Edward, 56, 191, 199
Francis, 216, 311, 332
Francis, Lord, 319, 344
Hester, 50
Joan, 6, 182, 221
John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189
Margaret [Margery], 44, 50
Marie, 332
Richard, 56
William, 231
Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins], Agnes, 301
Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56
Mary, 56
Ryse, Robert, 261

Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114
Agnes, 258, 258, 283
Anne, 109, 299
Dorcas, 77, 101, 309
Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205, 284, 312, 314, 344
Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217, 284, 334
Ellen, 27, 205
Hanna, 127
Hester, 101, 294
Joan, 33, 196
John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259
Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294, 299, 303
Lidia, 69, 284
Martha, 101
Mary, 93
Rychard, 249
Sarah, 88, 224
Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 303
Thomas, 83, 312
Widow, 195, 196, 205

Salter, Abigaill, 108, 120, 133
Agnes, 198, 213
Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133, 215, 319, 336
Elizabeth, 115, 133
Robert, 273
Steven, 115, 280, 338
Susan, 108, 120
William, 198
Widow, 213
Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255
Elyzabeth, 253, 255
Emme, 187
Henry, 58, 270, 279
Isabell, 183, 270, 305
Joan, 56, 59, 179
John, 255
Mary, 59
Robert, 305, 321
Susan, 56
Thurstance, 56, 59
Sandwell, Agnes, 279
Sandys [Sandes], x
Edwin, x, 209
Hester, x, 28
Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208, 261, 339, 340, 341
Mr., 70
Sarvegood, x
Edmond, 271
Joane, 295
Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109
Alice, 69, 144
Ann, 144
Bethjah, 109
Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 297
David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 184, 206, 212, 282
Edmund, 308
Edward, 316, 325
Emme, 36, 210
Henry, 61
James, 56, 144, 294
Jane, 41, 206, 316
Jemime, 45, 212
Joan, 255, 288
John, 144, 152
Margarite, 288
Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302, 311
Sarah, 144, 152
William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186, 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310, 344

Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued:*
Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
Alice, 40, 290
Bridget, 245
Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
Eeden, 251
John, 45
Robert, 17
Roger, 243
Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
Bridget, 69, 83, 275
Christopher, 60
Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
Hester, 63
William, 72, 279
Mr., 200
Sayer, see Sear
Seabrooke [Seabroke, Sebro(o)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
Anne, 89, 288
Constance, 107, 110, 302
James, 107, 302
John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
Martha, 97, 228
Thomas, 110, 195
Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
Elizabeth, 160, 169
James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
Lydia, 157
Martha, 157, 163, 167
Mary, 163, 167, 334
Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
Alice, 168
Elenor, 66, 272, 273
Elizabeth, 74, 113
Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
John, 256
Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
Marie, 103
Michael, 77
Nathan, 66
Roger, 81, 168
Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued:*
Sarah, 168
William, 17, 66, 272, 273
Seely, Eeden, 276
William, 276
Segar, Margarite, 206
Senegar, Christian, 255
Servant, John, 245
Settel(l), Ame, 182
Anne, 274
Debora, 61
Elyzabeth, 68
Hugh, 274
Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
Martha, 64
Richard, 23, 250
Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
William, 23
Zephaniah, 57, 328
Zippora, 55, 267
Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
Lydia, 143
Ruth, 132
Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
Sewell, Ellen, 183
Robert, 16
William, 16, 21
Sexton [Sexten, Sextianc], Elizabeth, 134, 140
Giles, 310
John, 134, 140
Levy, 140
Luce, 310
Robert, 226
Thomas, 134
Shaakemaple, Elyzabeth, 189
Sheffeild [Shefeild, Shefild], Anne, 241
Isbell, 6, 239
Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
Joan, 3, 239
Margarite, 175
Mr., 241
Shelton, Frances, 247
William, 247
Shepheard [Sheppard], Abigall, 170
Clare, 132
Elizabeth, 336
Henry, 170, 212
Jason, 226
Katharine, 326

Shepheard [Sheppard]—*continued :*
Susan, 220
Thomas, 132
Mr., 326
Shermanden [Shermaden, Shermandyn], Rychard, 16, 245
Walter, 16, 245, 254
Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107, 213
Elizabeth, 105
James, 105
John, 102
Joseph, 107
Zipporah, 102, 107
Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244
Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177, 244, 245, 247, 247
Jaane, 19
Joan, 180, 245
John, 11
Thomas, 22, 247
Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283
Ellen, 246
Robert, 246
Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178
Alice, 245
Elyzabeth, 179
Falix, 122
George, 12, 142
Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217, 313, 327
Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229
John, 6, 235, 245, 250
Margarite, 47
Patrick, 240
Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240, 246, 321
Robert, 171, 234
Tomazin, 171
Shrimpton, Katherine, 201
Margarite, 306
Richard, 201, 306
Silfew(e) [Silfo], x
Elyzabeth, 7
Isbell, 233
John, 4, 7, 191, 234
Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328
Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103, 103, 108, 286
John, 166, 286, 336
Martha, 101
Mary, 87
Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336, 336
Sills [Silles]—*continued :*
Susan, 166
Susanna, 90
Thomas, 18
William, 18, 178
Simpson, Christian, 183, 280
George, 177
Oliver, 221
Thomas, 242
Singer, Susan, 190
Skidmore, Georg, 210
Skinner, Henry, 313
Skottowe, xiv
Slater [Sclator, Slaator ; cf. Claator *al.* Slaator], Agnes, 18
Alice, 21
Elizabeth, 124, 219
John, 304
Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142
Rebecca, 130
Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142, 321
Robert, 18, 21
Thomas, 118, 142, 321
Widow, 300
Sled, John, 76
Martha, 76
Slie, Betteris, 199
John, 199
Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142
Anna, 320
Edward, 124, 312
Elizabeth, 153
James, 130
John, 1, 344
Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142, 153, 312, 320, 321, 327, 330
Sarah, 142, 321
Susan, 153
William, 114
Smalwood, Matthew, 221
Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x
Abigail, 79, 286
Agnes, 32, 255, 259
Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267, 268
Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306
Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118, 255, 263, 287, 320
Arthur, 229
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250, 306

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued :*
Ellen, 5, 183
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119, 122, 129
Francis, 130, 138
George, 320
Grace, 83, 222
Hanna, 118, 217, 303
Henry, 111, 243, 292
Hester, 140, 144
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69, 74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193, 201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279, 286, 324, 326
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279
Jaane, 49
Jerome, 138
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214, 247
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32, 37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201, 225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264, 267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344
Jois, 18
Josias, 26, 251
Lazarus, 107
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275
Margarite, 27, 51
Margery, 205
Martha, 100, 232
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231
Matthew, 118, 218
Maude, 34, 261
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268
Nicholas, 51
Rebecca, 122
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208, 208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260, 263, 265, 266, 287
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243, 246, 250, 252
Roger, 15, 242
Ruth, 90, 223
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201, 259, 286, 320
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190, 214, 247, 263, 266, 278
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130, 138, 180, 199, 303
Zyppora, 63

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued :*
Mrs., 330
Mother, 260
Widow, 185, 304
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge *al.* Smith
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.* Smith
Snow(e), George, 218
John, 322
Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172
Thomas, 175
William, 172
Soper, Anne, 53
Joan, 53
William, 53, 191
Sounden, Susan, 230
South [Sowth], John, 143
Phœbe, 143
Richard, 198
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd], Alice, 49, 52, 266
Anne, 84
Dorothie, 293
Ellen, 197
Hannah, 225
Joan, 102, 269
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325
Lidia, 52, 266
Margarite, 84, 87, 92
Robert, 49
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266, 266, 269
William, 102, 293
Widow, 194, 197
Sowthey, John, 223
Sparkes, Joan, 23
John, 23
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311
Mary, 307
Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44
Sara, 44
William, 44
Spooring, Marie, 212
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222
Spring(e), Elenor, 326
Elizabeth, 95, 296
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316
John, 95
Margerie, 97
Moyses, 97
Susan, 97

Spring(e)—*continued :*
Mr., 292
Staker, Hugh, 215
Stallard, Rychard, 176
Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214
Jeremie, 284
Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193
Joan, 88
John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193, 203, 223, 319, 323, 327
Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327
Stanny, Peircivall, 232
Staple, Elizabeth, 230
Marie, 231
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230
Stasie, Bedford, 335
Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262
Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148
Elizabeth, 136
Ellin, 148
Joan, 31, 255
John, 130
Judith, 326
Mary, 25
Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148, 326
Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196, 255, 262, 272
William, 303
Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes, 299
Clare, 110, 226
Mercie, 110
Thomas, 203
William, 110, 215
Stephinson, Agnes, 9
George, 9
Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168
Priscilla, 168
Sarah, 159
Thomas, 159, 168
Stokes, Alice, 213
Martha, 149
Mary, 149
Walter, 149
Stonell, Susan, 219
Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes, 241
Edward, 196
Henry, 3, 7
Joan, 5, 235
Sibill, 208
Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241, 242
Studman, Jonas, 314
Style, William, 176
Surmon, Agnes, 8
Edmond, 7
Elyzabeth, 7
Thomas, 8
Sutton, Christian, 177, 266
Jaane, 22
Joan, 273
John, 6, 22, 179
Raulfe, 6, 242
Richard, 12, 314
Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266, 273, 289
Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x
Daniell, 142
James, 129, 134, 142
Mary, 129, 134, 142
Sydway, Francis, 315
Syer, Elyzabeth, 187
Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286
Elyzabeth, 89
Jaane, 286
Joan, 86
Robert, 228
Rychard, 86, 89, 286
Syndall, Nicholas, 202
Susan, 202

Tarr, Edward, 276
Tasbrough, Thomas, 191
Tayler *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes, 262
Alice, 242, 273
George, 262, 265
John, 262
Petronell, 283
Robert, 283
William, 242, 261, 273
Taylor [Tayler, Taylour ; cf. Julian *al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253
Anne, 39, 45, 51
Arthur, 116, 118, 308
Dorothe, 92
Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323
George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39, 45, 51, 179, 249
Henry, 25, 249, 323
Jaane, 7, 177
Joan, 32, 323
John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318
Margery, 34, 39, 44
Obadiah, 116
Petronel, 72, 77, 80
Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294
Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236
Sara, 80

Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian *al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued:*
Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316
Susanna, 125
Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318
William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323
Zachariah, 116, 118, 308
Widow, 192, 267
Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258
Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294
Debora, 50, 264
Elizabeth, 62, 218
John, 46
Thomas, 43, 293
William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305
Tedder, Henry, 232
Tedwick, Faith, 301
Temple, Sir Thomas, x
Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90
Ann(e), 135, 141, 148
Austin, 148
Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310
Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313
Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168
James, 95
Joan, 259
John, 100
Joyse, 135
Martha, 60, 152, 313
Mary, 64, 325
Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224
Robert, 162, 336
Samuell, 86
Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148
William, 157
Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309
Martha, 108, 305
Sarah, 122
Susan, 106, 297
Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309
Thomas, Owen, 237
Thomas, 237
Thorne, Alice, 211
Rychard, 198
Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335
Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336
Edward, 236
George, 236
Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Trip; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316
Grace, 156
John, 153
Mary, 140
Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328
Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrustell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241
Isbell, 240
Jaane, 241
John, 237
Thomas, 14
Thurstance, Anne, 185
Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes, 16
Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309
Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67
Anne, 175
Cicely, 175
Elizabeth, 90, 216
Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304
Francis, 100, 217, 294
Henry, 4
Isbell, 61
Jaane, 17, 244, 245
Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260
John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289
Margaret, 108
Mary, 7
Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304
Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292
Rychard, 56
Thomas, 65, 90, 174
William, 7
Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275
Elyzabeth, 89, 227
Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321
Jaane, 74
Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114
John, 114

Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued:*
Martha, 95
Sara, 69
Thomas, 104
William, 81
Todd, Elizabeth, 151
Mary, 151
Sibill, 145, 151, 161
Susan, 145
Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264, 324
Anna, 216
Anne, 58
Christian, 20, 34, 209
Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94, 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329
Clare, 74
Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238
Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82, 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218, 231, 238, 258, 299, 303
Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203, 203
Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303
Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151, 167
Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331
Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182, 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257, 292, 309, 310, 336
Hester, 82, 107, 167
Jaane, 74
James, 165, 336
Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247
John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207, 227, 238, 277, 303, 327
Jois, 70
Lawrence, 296
Margarett, 165
Margery, 37, 257
Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303
Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223
Mathew, 77
Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121, 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175, 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209, 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296
Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84, 234, 236, 238, 238, 238
Susanna, 66
Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild]—*continued:*
Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116, 208, 228, 234, 329, 338
Timothy, 62, 151, 314
William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103, 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264, 305
Widow, 198, 203, 209
Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196
Avelin, 191
Elyzabeth, 199
Silvester, 226
Susan, 222
Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tompson], Alice, 21, 230
John, 180
Katherine, 256
Robert, 21
Toppam, Marie, 214
Totnell, Mother, 266
Townson, Alice, 230
Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90
Elyzabeth, 92
Georg, 77, 280
Jane, 89, 230
John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330
Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99, 280, 333
Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333
Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219
Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99, 280, 293, 309, 320
Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333
Sara, 85, 293
Susan, 74
Thomas, 177
Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey], Alice, 200
Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162
Henry, 174, 215
Joan, 241
John, 162, 334
Robert, 9, 13
Rychard, 241
Thomas, 136, 316
William, 9, 200
Trevers, John, 319
Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine, 231
Richard, 334
Thomas, 334
Trot(t), Agnes, 186
Ann, 231
Jellion, 189

Troughton, Thomas, 238
Trumper, Agnes, 262
Anne, 66, 75, 280
George, 66
John, 32
Richard, 66, 75, 280
Symon, 75
William, 32, 262, 295
Tryant, Elizabeth, 229
Trynder, Alice, 59, 62
John, 59
Robert, 59, 62, 192
Tryplet, John, 174
Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173
Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301
Anne, 217
Arthur, 61
Damaris, 47, 214
Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214
Elyzabeth, 45
Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333
Hester, 60
Isbell, 8, 175
Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67
Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257, 278, 285
John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116, 120 126, 134, 137, 182, 192, 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209, 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257, 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301, 317
Jonas, 137
Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254, 254
Judith, 220
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256
Martha, 45, 149, 209
Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140, 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160, 166
Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146, 154, 158, 166, 219, 320
Phebee, 52
Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253, 256, 278, 285
Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126, 137, 140, 154, 296, 320
Thomas, 56, 278
Tryphœna, 146
William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158
Turney, Alice, 198
Edward, 323
Joan, 198
Turpin, Bridgett, 231
Tussy, Symon, 241
Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171, 182, 191, 220
Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90, 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292, 292, 313, 329
Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161
Anthony, 72, 305
Beniamin, 81
Bridget, 65, 214
Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165
Damaris, 145
Daniell, 90, 232
Dorothy, 165, 244
Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82, 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145, 265, 283, 316
Ellen, 174
George, 4, 171
Gillion, 178, 267
Hanna, 131, 218, 316
Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238, 244, 248
Isbell, 242
Jaane, 45
James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152, 159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251
Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 214, 260
John, 86, 252, 287
Jonathan, 97, 292
Joseph, 49, 118, 218
Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335
Katherine, 270
Lazarus, 72
Lydia, 135, 159, 320
Margarite, 173
Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286
Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78, 127, 166, 221, 271, 326
Matthew, 97, 292
Michael, 63, 271
Miriam, 76, 222
Nathan, 93, 166, 230
Nicholas, 195, 309
Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81, 189, 194 265, 267, 270, 271, 312, 324

Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued:*
Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265
Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320
Sarah, 68, 80, 145
Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303
William, 76, 250
Widow, 326
Twythell, see Twitchell
Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229
Agnes, 303
Alice, 295
Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317
Daniell, 116, 136, 304
Dorcas, 104
Elizabeth, 104, 131
Ellen, 94, 300
Francis, 104, 300
Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317
Jane, 131
Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136
John, 133
Nathanaell, 127
Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303
Samuell, 121, 307
Steeven, 124, 310
William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323
Widow, 317, 325, 327
Tyllyard, Ann, 228
John, 228, 332
Tymms, see Timmes

Umberfeild, Thomas, 181
Uphe, Margaret, 221

Vale, Ellen, 213
Varney, Edward, 6
Rychard, 6
Vernan, Gother, 276
Vines, Robert, 214
Volberge, Elkin, 336

Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266
Richard, 181, 266, 267
Wager, Agnes, 217, 295
Jaane, 204
John, 23, 27, 250, 259
Nicholas, 298
Raufe, 23
Rychard, 23
Susan, 309
William, 204
Walker, Agnes, 277
Grace, 125
Hester, 125, 132
John, 125, 132, 220
Walles, Rychard, 180
Wallur [Wauller, Wawller], Cicely, 189
Margarite, 184
Marie, 227
Walton, Ellen, 268
Henry, 268
Susan, 268
Ward(e) [Waard(e)], Agnes, 124
Amy, 159, 334
Ann(e), 150, 156, 326
Edward, 162
Elizabeth, 111, 124
George, 216
Henry, 54, 262, 275
Isbell, 275
Jane, 44, 215
Joan, 48, 54
John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323
Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166
Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166
Richard, 44, 48
Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336
Sarah, 159
Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323
Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296
Elias, 55, 116, 217
Esaiah, 116
Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309
Joane, 116
Martha, 92
Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304
Sara, 45, 220
Susan, 50, 220
Widow, 329

Ware [Waare], ix
Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303
Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205
Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128
Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297
Benjamin, 110
Christian. 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57
Clare, 99, 100
Constance, 182
Damaris, 111, 301
Daniell, 149
Dorothie, 104
Edmund, 111, 301
Edward, 112
Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56
Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293
Emme, 299
Hannah, 157
Henry, 121
Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306
Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313
James, 72
Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286
Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210
John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337
Jois, 24
Joseph, 122
Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122
Juliane, 302
Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106. 106 111, 117, 313
Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283
Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230
Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232
Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121
Ware [Waare]—*continued:*
Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301
Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317
Nicholas, 31
Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306
Philotheta, 165, 169
Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311
Roger, 27, 31
Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213
Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319
Stephen, 92, 165, 230
Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301
Susanna, 80
Symeon, 37
Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319
William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309
Zaccheus, 106
Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261
Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191
Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199
Mary, 143, 156
Richard, 143, 156
Samuell, 156
Susan, 143
Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223
Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159
Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294
Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336
Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317
Joane, 97
Martha, 97
Nathaniell, 121
Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335
Susan, 159
William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

Watercaryer, x
Elyzabeth, 242
Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins], Agnes, 72, 86
George, 72, 86, 199, 285
Jeames, 86, 289
John, 72
Widow, 289
Wats, Francis, 227
Nathan, 227
Watson, Mary, 226
Way, Mary, 223
Weatherhead [Wethered, Wetherhead, Withered], Edmond, 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285
Edward, 331
Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89, 96, 104, 224, 285
Francis, 68, 306
Isbell, 59
Jeames, 64
John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285
Margarite, 205
Martha, 59, 96, 229
Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216
William, 254
Widow, 270
Webb(e) [Web], x
Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145
John, 66
Phebe, 66
Russell, 129
Samuell, 138
Thomas, 220
William, 125, 129, 138, 145
Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden], ix
Abraham, 274
Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59, 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177, 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267, 310
Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80, 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171, 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288, 311, 321
Ame, 26
Anna, 129, 309
Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196, 197, 294
Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184
Christopher, 14, 97
Cicely, 239
Clare, 109
Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142, 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden] —*continued:*
Dinah, 305
Dorothe, 48
Edward, 28, 69, 252
Eeden, 271
Elenor, 35, 183, 199
Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42, 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99, 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195, 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253, 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333, 338
Ellin, 330
Emme, 21
Ezechiell, 197
Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109
Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325
George, 13, 147, 224, 248
Haniell, 137, 317
Helene, 14
Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180, 204, 235, 245, 252, 296
Hester, 46, 102, 156
Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130, 142, 150, 217
Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101, 204, 260
James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56, 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146, 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219, 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266, 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328
Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104, 111, 113, 116, 292, 338
Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287
Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41, 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69, 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197, 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265, 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331
John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74, 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175, 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219, 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241, 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266, 267, 271, 282, 305, 311, 330
Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248
Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280
Josias, 37
Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288, 295

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden] —*continued:*
Lazarus, 51
Lydia, 334
Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132, 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146, 152, 158, 164, 235
Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110, 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210
Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64, 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132, 140, 156, 217, 220
Mercy, 130, 137, 141
Nathanael, 55, 89, 150
Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104, 110, 115, 282
Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159
Priscilla, 82, 228
Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48, 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210, 259, 267, 284, 311, 311
Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35, 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46, 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106, 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148, 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195, 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204, 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268, 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280, 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319, 319, 325, 334, 338
Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27, 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100, 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171, 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255, 278, 292, 294, 299
Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189, 196, 203, 267, 269, 299
Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141, 148, 151
Ruth, 84, 223
Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316
Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44, 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273, 288, 294, 323
Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231
Susanna, 80
Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30, 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80, 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,
Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden], Thomas—*continued:*
137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243, 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282, 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331
Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136, 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314, 314, 317
William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127, 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271, 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337
Zacharie, 91, 191
Mr., 293
Mrs., 303
Welch(e), Anne, 63
Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316
Joane, 63
Katherine, 314
Thomas, 182
Welden, Nicholas, 293
Welles, Agnes, 221
Anna, 113
George, 113
John, 6
Katherine, 6
Margery, 242
Sara, 113
Stephin, 261
Timothie, 292
Werden, Daniell, 227
West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312
Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156, 162, 320, 328
Gemini, 99, 218, 300
Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201, 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300
Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299, 320
Jeremie, 294
Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300
John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270, 274, 296, 312, 317
Joseph, 71, 136
Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142, 156, 162, 282
Margery, 236
Martha, 68, 162, 274
Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281
Nicholas, 339, 340, 341
Richard, 8, 236, 248
Robert, 20

West—*continued:*
Samuel, 53
Susan, 82, 299
Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300
Tobias, 270
Ursela, 236
William, 98, 99, 297, 299
Westcot, Joan, 199
Weston, 244
Damaris, 138, 319
Deborah, 143
Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290
Hester, 68, 121
Hugh, 43
Jaane, 249
Joan, 112, 116, 253
John, 14, 17, 40
Jonas, 59, 270
Joseph, 54, 275
Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320
Judith, 132
Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59, 62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308
Margarite, 187, 266
Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267
Mary, 82
Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54, 59, 68, 275, 290
Nathanael, 62
Priscilla, 126, 321
Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47, 49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201, 253, 275, 290, 326, 335
Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244
Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126, 132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320, 321, 326, 328
Sara, 70
Susan, 112
Symon, 254
Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57, 59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191, 267, 270, 298, 307, 308
William, 29, 82, 201, 326
Wethered, see Weatherhead
Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241
Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276
Margery, 178
Rahab, 29
Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184
Brian, 243
Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276, 277
Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184, 247, 256
John, 22, 247
Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued:*
Margarite, 184
Robert, 19
Susan, 67
Thomas, 17
Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler], Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328
John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315, 328
Nathaniell, 230
Susan, 145, 331
Whekley, John, 233
William, 233
Whichcote, xiv
Whitchurch, Joan, 192
Marie, 163, 169
Martha, 169
Nathan, 163, 169
White [Wight], Agnes, 45
Alice, 279
Elizabeth, 217
Francis, 214
Gwalfride, 178
Jaane, 266
John, 235
Margarite, 235
Petronel, 45
Robert, 266
Susan, 216
William, 183
Widow, 195
White *al.* Redway; see Redway *al.* White
Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272
Whitfield [Whitfeild(e), Whittfeild], Anne, 65, 148
Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86, 154, 287, 288
John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154, 164, 329
Josias, 75
Martha, 164
Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155, 160, 164, 170
Micah, 155, 160, 170
Michael, 86, 227
Rebecca, 61, 287
Sammuell, 160
Sarah, 155
William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86, 140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332
Whitley, Alice, 178, 292
John, 292
Petronel, 195
Whitman, Zaccharie, 227
Whitten, Magdalen, 231

Wigg, John, 234
William, 219
Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham, 150, 159, 224, 329
Alice, 150, 159
Ellen, 220
Francis, 150
Priscilla, 158
Ralph, 158, 228
Richard, 158
Wikes, George, 292
Paule, 292
Wilcockes, Anne, 66
Dorcas, 66
Thomas, 66
Wilde, Joane, 216
Wilkins, Abraham, 136
Agnes, 91, 141
Anne, 98
Deborah, 144
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120, 125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144, 152, 322, 326
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230, 326
Humphrey, 91, 98
James, 106
John, 119
Katharine, 137
Marie, 128
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125, 146, 214, 322
Robert, 91
Sarah, 146
Susan, 215
Thomas, 111
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
Wilkinson, Anne, 231
John, 198
Mary, 118
Robert, 198
Sara, 118
William, 332
Zacharie, 118
Widow, 327
Willes, Joan, 94
John, 94
Judith, 94
Williams, Anne, 320
Edward, 202, 218
Elizabeth, 165
Henry, 224, 322
Marie, 165
Michael, 165, 229
Walter, 247
Willis, John, 193
Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth, 96
Katherine, 96
Mary, 92, 96
Mordant, 92, 96
Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168
Henry, 168
Laurence, 299
Wilson, Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 13, 247
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257
Margery, 282
Wilton, Ann, 226
Winch, Anne, 194
Christofer, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Isbell, 179
John, 99
Katherine, 181
Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271, 280
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288
Christian, 29, 237, 259
Emme, 41, 262
Hester, 71
Jeames, 17, 67, 308
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97, 105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280, 288, 303, 323
Martha, 88, 112, 288
Mary, 81
Petronel, 65, 67, 308
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186, 198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294, 324
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216
Thomas, 74, 255, 280
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202, 252, 271, 308, 309
Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
Winter, Anne, 188
Elyzabeth, 287
Emme, 181
Joane, 292
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257, 287, 292
Thomas, 23, 248
Wodall, John, 246
Robert, 246
Wood(e), Alice, 147
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206, 286, 287, 330, 338

Wood(e)—*continued:*
Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286
John, 154
Mary, 88, 161, 287
Miles, 110, 215
Rebecca, 91, 228
Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147, 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334, 344
Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161
Susan, 86, 110, 286
Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)], Daniell, 117
Debora, 139
Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272
Embrey, 320
Emme, 27, 250
Joane, 315
John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117, 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312, 315
Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117, 120, 125, 139
Lawrence, 32
Mary, 109, 326
Phillis, 135
Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125, 135, 312, 318, 343, 344
Robert, 29, 135, 256
Stephin, 44, 272
Thomas, 37
William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49, 95, 250, 256, 272, 282
Mother, 306
Widow, 210
Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e), 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288, 289
Daniel, 80
Elyzabeth, 180, 236
Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288, 289, 332
Hester, 63, 216
Jaane, 3
Jeames, 5
Joan, 233, 271
John, 234, 236, 237
Mary, 167
Micah, 68, 167, 337
Priscilla, 58, 285
Rebecca, 53, 212
Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285, 289
Susan, 337
Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *continued:*
Thomas, 43, 288
William, 3, 5, 233
Woodliff, Eliza, 226
Woodroffe, Margarett, 331
Woodward, Agnes, 121
George, 232
Jane, 121
John, 328
Mary, 317
Richard, 121
Thomas, 298
Wright [Write], x
Alice, 243
Christian, 278
Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120, 330
Godfrey, 243
Henry, 22, 177
James, 114
Jane, 123, 315
Joan, 16
John, 109, 123, 315, 321, 326
Martha, 120, 315
Mary, 22
Robert, 334
Rychard, 278
Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120, 303, 315, 323
Thomas, 215
Wylfride, 16
Zachary, 123, 232, 315
Widow, 326
Wyat(t), Bennet, 245
Chrystian, 21
John, 21
Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
Wye, Joan, 177
Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222
Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167, 223, 328, 329, 333
Hester, 167
James, 328
Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289
John, 221
Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 71
Sara, 68
Susan, 86
Thomas, 158, 333
William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210, 289, 329
Wyghins, John, 257

Wyllowe, Agnes, 179
Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222
James, 78, 298
John, 168
Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83
Katherine, 123, 309
Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168, 180, 286, 298
Susan, 168
Thomas, 64, 123, 309
Wythe, Jeffrey, 254

Yates, Lydia, 308
Yearington, John, 309
Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78
Fraunces, 6
Gabriel, 200
John, 3, 6, 78
Margarite, 3
Mary, 78, 334

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.

*Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.*

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21096 8423

## Date Due

All library items are subject to recall 3 weeks from the original date stamped.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APR 1 9 2003 | | |
| MAY 1 8 2003 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Brigham Young University

**A Transcript of the First Volume, 1538-1636, of the Parish Register of Chesham, in the county of Buckingham; With Introductory Notes, Appendices, and Index**

J. W. Garrett-Pegge

"The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, so far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware, and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Doomesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business."

The life activities of birth, marriage, and death were generally noted in an ordinary day-book or on loose scraps of paper, and later (perhaps once a week) entered into the formal register. A copy of each year's activities was then required to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, to be preserved in the diocesan registry. This requirement was compiled with, at least sometimes, by the town of Chesham.

Originally called "The Regester Book of Greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck.", the preface states: "Note, that this is the true copies of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xlth yeare of our gratious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxvth yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A aetatis suae 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the years from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauiour Jesus Chirst the 1598 yeare. Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Regester. Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, maried or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnless by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge." The introduction by Garrett-Pegge gives a fascinating history of vital record keeping practices during the Middle Ages, commentary on the records herein, and highlights of some surnames.

ISBN 1-55613-863-X